

## INTRODUCTION

"Tea Statistics" published by the Statistics Branch of the Tea Board has already completed eight years of useful existence and this publication will be the ninth one in the series. It is our earnest hope that it will be received with the same enthusiasm and cordiality as in the past. Economists, research workers as well as individuals and organisations interested in the study of conditions in the Tea Industry and Trade may find the present issue more useful than its predecessors. The object of the publication remains, as before, to present in a concise form detailed information regarding different aspects of the Tea Industry and Trade in India as well as the more important basic information regarding the position of tea in other important producing and consuming countries of the world.

As before, this volume incorporates the latest statistical information relating to different aspects of the Tea Industry and Trade available at the time of going to press. Some of the figures are, therefore, necessarily incomplete or provisional.

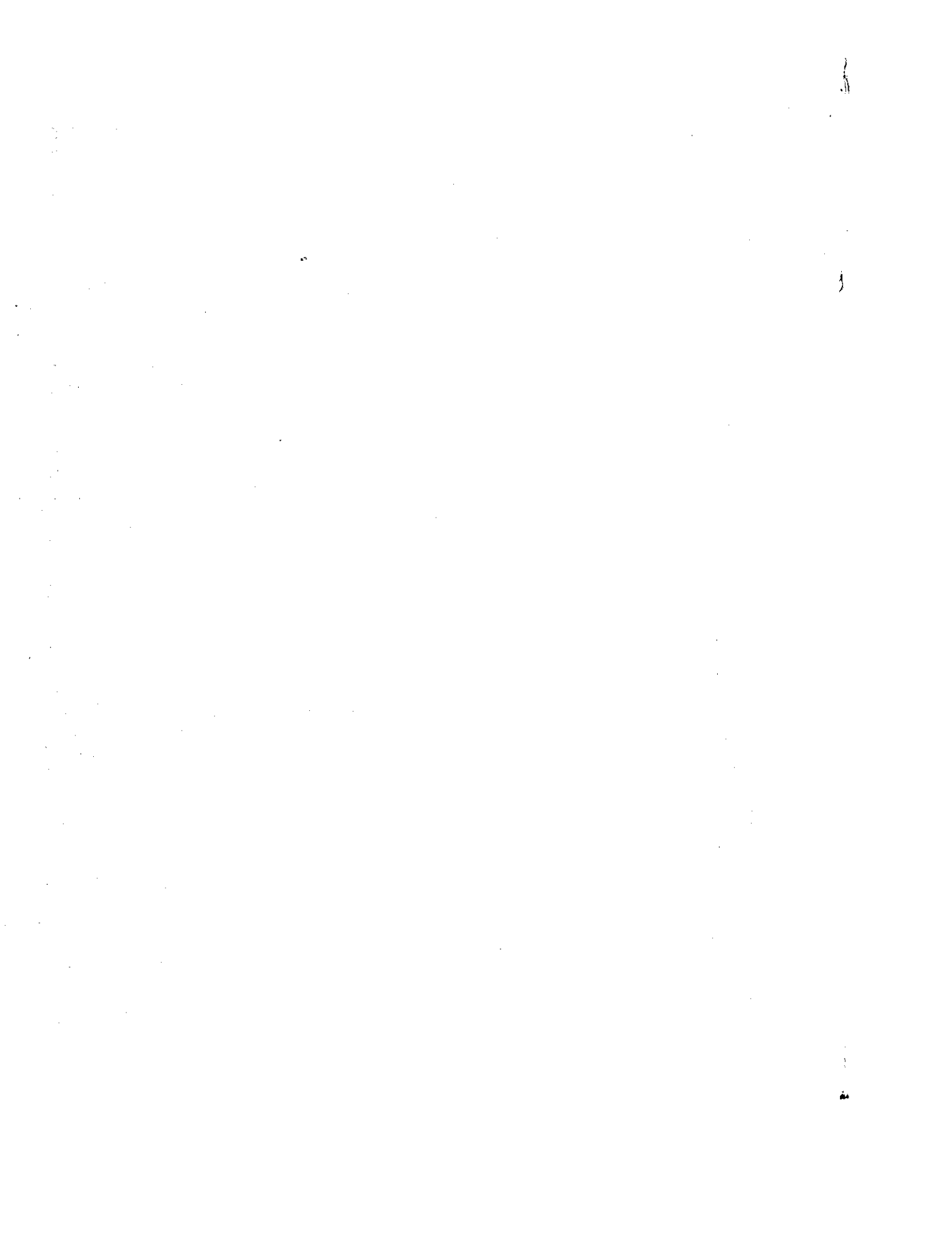
The present issue contains 104 tables against 99 in the previous issue. Table Nos. 22 and 39 in the India portion and table No. 15 in the International portion of previous issues have been omitted from the present publication due to absence of relevant information for the recent years. On the other hand, nine tables have been included as new features in the present issue. Four out of these nine tables are in Part I (India) viz. Table No. 7 showing the pattern of disposal of Indian teas through various auctions during 1957-62, Table No. 16(a) showing total quantity of tea exported to foreign countries from India during the years 1896-97 to 1962-63, Table No. 21(b) showing direct exports of North Indian and South Indian teas to London auctions by months during 1960 to 1962, and table No. 26(b) giving figures relating to collection of tea export cess during 1954-55 to 1962-63.

Table No. 3(b) giving the shares of different producing countries in the total world exports during 1951 and 1957 to 1962, table No. 15 showing the quantity of tea sold at Colombo auctions during 1956 to 1962, table No. 16 showing annual average prices of tea at Colombo auctions during 1956-62, table No. 2 giving imports of tea into principal consuming countries during 1938, 1951 and 1957 to 1962 and table No. 28 showing import duties and other taxes on tea in different countries have also been included as new features in the International portion (Part II).

Besides these additional tables, a number of tables which were included in the last year's issue have been enlarged so as to give a greater amount of information or information for a large number of years.

Suggestions for improvement of this publication will be thankfully received and carefully considered.

**P. R. SENGUPTA**  
Statistician.



## Review of the Year 1962-63

The year 1962 has been another year of success for the Tea Industry following the satisfactory performance of 1961. Although total production in India suffered a decline by about 10.0 m. kg compared to 1961, total exports from India during the year 1962 were higher than those in 1961 by about 8 m. kg. There has been maintenance of a steady increase in exports from 193.1 m. kg. in 1960 to 206.3 m. kg in 1961 and to 214.0 m. kg in 1962.

**Production :** Adverse weather conditions in North-East-India had affected production right from the beginning of the 1962 season. The crop in North India for the year 1962 totalled only 262.3 m. kg as compared with 273.3 m. kg in 1961 resulting in a shortfall of 11 m. kg. In South India, however, production maintained a fairly steady increasing trend. Production in 1962 was 82.1 m. kg as against 81.1 m. kg during the previous year thus showing an increase of 1.0 m. kg. The total production of tea in India during 1962 was thus 344.4 m. kg compared to 354.4 m. kg in 1961 and 321.1 m. kg in 1960.

**Sales :** The total quantity of leaf teas sold at Calcutta Auctions during the season 1962-63 was 99.6 m. kg against 109.8 m. kg during the season 1961-62. The total quantity of dust teas sold at Calcutta in the same year was, however, 48.7 m. kg against 49.4 m. kg during 1961-62 season. The quantity sold at Cochin auctions during 1962 was 39.3 m. kg against 37.4 m. kg sold during 1961. At London auctions, 67.6 m. kg of North Indian teas and 17.4 m. kg of South Indian teas were sold during 1962 against 75.7 m. kg and 15.6 m. kg respectively during the year 1961.

**Prices :** Prices obtained by teas at both Calcutta and London auctions were higher in 1962 than in 1961. The average price of leaf teas sold at Calcutta auctions during the season 1962-63 was Rs. 5.26 per kg against Rs. 4.66 per kg during 1961-62. Prices obtained by internal dusts during 1962-63 were Rs. 4.91 per kg against Rs. 4.63 per kg during 1961-62.

At Cochin, average prices obtained by leaf and dust teas during 1962 were Rs. 4.58 and Rs. 3.75 per kg as compared with Rs. 4.68 and Rs. 4.45 per kg respectively during 1961.

The average price for North Indian teas sold at London auctions during 1962 was 11s-1.60d per kg against 10s-3.44d per kg. in 1961. The average price obtained by South Indian teas was, however, lower at 8s-1.25d per kg against 8s-6.27d per kg in 1961, thus constituting the only exception to the all round increase in prices.

**Exports :** In spite of a set-back in production, export of Indian tea in 1962 showed a distinct advance over the previous year. Total exports during 1962 were 214.0 m. kg as compared with 206.3 m. kg in 1961, thus recording an increase of 7.7 m. kg. But for the dislocation in transport in November and December 1962 due to the Chinese aggression on the one hand and the River Steamer strike on the other, total exports during the year 1962 would have been much higher. This is clearly borne out by the marked improvement in exports after December 1962 as has been indicated in the following paragraph. The amount of foreign exchange earned during 1960, 1961 and 1962 were Rs. 120.0 crores, Rs. 124.3 crores and Rs. 124.9 crores respectively.

Considered on a financial year basis, however, export performance in 1962-63 has been much better than in 1961-62. The total quantity and value of exports during 1962-63 (April '62 to March '63) were 220.8 m. kg and Rs. 129.6 crores respectively against 205.3 m. kg and Rs. 122.2 crores respectively during 1961-62 which means that there has been an increase by 15.5 m. kg in quantity and Rs. 7.4 crores in foreign exchange earnings. This considerable improvement is due to the fact that exports during the period January to March, 1963, after the transport situation in North-East-India had eased, were higher by about 9 m. kg compared to the corresponding period in 1962.

**Internal Consumption :** Internal consumption of tea in India has risen steadily from 82.7 m. kg in 1953-54 to 137.9 m. kg in 1961-62. Applying the method of linear regression to these estimates, the average annual rate of increase in internal consumption has been estimated at nearly 6.69 m. kg. During 1962, however, owing to lower production and higher exports, the growth of domestic consumption of tea appears to have been arrested to some extent. In fact, the provisional estimate for internal consumption during 1962-63 is only 130.0 m. kg against 137.9 m. kg in 1961-62, thus showing a decline by 7.9 m. kg.

**World Supply and Absorption :** According to the provisional estimate prepared by International Tea Committee, total world supply of tea during 1962 was 738.5 m. kg (1628 m. lbs) while total absorption was 742.1 m. kg (1636 m. lbs) which means a deficit of 3.6 m. kg (8 m. lbs) in total world supply. Supplies of tea in the world market dropped by 5.4 m. kg (12 m. lbs) to 738.5 m. kg (1628 m. lbs) in 1962 from 743.9 m. kg (1640 m. lbs) in 1961. Demand, on the other hand, continued to increase and rose to 742.1 m. kg (1636 m. lbs) in 1962 from 732.1 m. kg (1614 m. lbs) in 1961. World supply and demand position is, therefore, in balance. There is also every reason to hope, on the basis of our study of the long-term prospects for growth of production and consumption all over the world, that there will not be any sizeable excess of supply over demand for a number of years to come.

**Target during the Third Five Year Plan :** The target for production and export of tea laid down in the third five year plan is 408.23 m. kg (900 m. lbs) and 276.69 m. kg (610 m. lbs) respectively. The increase in production in 1961 as compared to 1960 was a most encouraging and reassuring progress towards the achievement of the third five year plan. The Tea Board and the Govt. of India are giving all possible assistance to the Industry for raising production and promoting exports. All the needs of the industry are being promptly attended to, their difficulties are being examined and remedial measures are being taken. The export duty on tea which was reduced from 44 nP to 10 nP (25 nP less 15 nP as refund of excise duty) in the Budget for 1962-63 has been completely abolished in the current year's Budget. The Tea Board is undertaking vigorous campaigns for promoting the image of Indian tea in foreign countries. Various other forms of relief, concessions and incentives for increase in production and exports are also under consideration. With all these various steps and measures, it is hoped that the industry will be able not only to achieve but possibly to surpass the targets for production and exports laid down in the Third Five Year-Plan.

# CONTENTS

# CONTENTS

## PART I—INDIA

### (a) Tea Industry and Trade

	Table No.	Page No.
<b>A. AREA AND PRODUCTION :</b>		
1. Production of tea in India by month (1955 to 1962).	1 (i)	2
2. Districtwise monthly production of North and South Indian teas for 1962.	1 (ii)	3
3. Production of tea in India by States (1938 and 1950 to 1962).	1 (iii)	4
4. Production of Black and Green teas in North India by districts during 1958 to 1961.	1 (iv)	5
5. Production of Brick tea in North East India during 1955 to 1961.	1 (v)	6
6. Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1961-62.	1 (vi) (a-b)	7 to 10
7. Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise Zones during 1960, 1961 and 1962.	1 (vii)	11 & 12
8. Area planted with tea, Production and average yield per hectare in India by States and districts during 1960 to 1962.	1 (viii)	13 & 14
9. Area under tea in India in hectares. (1939 and 1952 to 1962).	2 (i)	15
10. Extensions, Replantings and Replacements of tea carried out during 1949-50 to 1961-62.	2 (ii)	16
11. Area under tea in the tea-growing districts of North India as on 31st March during 1955 to 1962.	2 (iii)	17
12. Number of tea estates in India (registered with the Licensing Committee) as on 31st March every year, (1939 and 1950 to 1962).	3	18

	Table No.	Page No.
<b>B. MARKETING :</b>		
13. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port (1957-58 to 1962-63).	4	19 & 20
14. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta warehouses and tea transit sheds on the last Saturday of each month (1954-55 to 1962-63).	5	21
15. Quantities of tea sold through Calcutta auctions for export and internal consumption (i) for seasonal years and financial years 1938-39 and 1948-49 to 1962-63 and (ii) for Calendar years 1954 to 1962.	6 (a) (i-ii)	21 & 22
16. Quantities of tea sold through Cochin auctions for export and internal consumption (1948 to 1962).	6 (b)	22
17. Quantities of tea sold through London auctions (1951 to 1962).	6 (c)	22
18. The pattern of the disposal of Indian teas through various auctions during 1957 to 1962.	7	23
19. Annual average prices of export tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1938-39 and 1949-50 to 1962-63)—Seasonal years.	8 (a) (i)	24
20. Annual average prices of export tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1962)—Calendar years.	8 (a) (ii)	24
21. Annual average prices of dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1948-49 to 1962-63)—Seasonal years.	8 (b) (i)	25
22. Annual average prices of dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1962)—Calendar years.	8 (b) (ii)	25
23. Annual average prices of leaf tea (internal) sold at Calcutta auctions. (1938-39 and 1948-49 to 1961-62)—Seasonal years.	8 (c) (i)	26
24. Annual average prices of leaf tea (internal) sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1961)—Calendar years.	8 (c) (ii)	26
25. Annual average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions (1948-1962).	8 (d)	27
26. Annual average prices of Indian tea sold at London auctions (1951 to 1962).	8 (e)	27
27. Monthly offerings and sales of North Indian teas at Calcutta auctions (1959-60 to 1962-63).	9 (a) (i-iv)	28 & 29
28. Monthly offerings and sales of South Indian teas at Cochin auctions (1959 to 1962).	9 (b) (i-iv)	30 & 31

	Table No.	Page No.
29. Weekly average prices of export teas sold at Calcutta auctions (1961-62 and 1962-63).	10 (i)	32 & 33
30. Weekly average prices of dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions (1961-62 and 1962-63).	10 (ii)	34 & 35
31. Weekly average prices of internal leaf teas sold at Calcutta auctions (1960-61 and 1961-62).	10 (iii)	36 & 37
32. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1961 :— (a) Leaf tea (b) Dust tea.	11 (i) (a-b)	38 & 39
33. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1962 : (a) Leaf tea (b) Dust tea.	11 (ii) (a-b)	40 & 41
34. Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1955 to 1962).	12	42
35. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions (1955 to 1962).	13	42
36. Monthly average prices of North and South Indian teas sold at London auctions (1955 to 1962).	14	43
37. Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea in Calcutta (1958-1962).	15 (a)	44
38. Weekly average prices of loose and packet tea at Calcutta for the year 1962 with corresponding figures of 1961.	15 (b)	45 & 46
<b>C. EXPORTS :</b>		
39. Total exports of tea from India in the years 1896-97 to 1962-63.	16 (a)	47
40. Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1955 to 1962.	16 (b)	48
41. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1955 to 1962.	16 (c)	49
42. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1955-56 to 1962-63 (financial year).	16 (d)	50
43. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries on July-June basis during 1956-57 to 1962-63.	16 (e)	51
44. Quantity of tea exported from North India and South India by month during 1958 to 1962.	16 (f)	52



	Table No.	Page No.
45. Exports of tea by ports in India (Sea and Air) during 1957 to 1962.	16 (g)	53
46. Imports of tea into India during 1955 to 1962.	17	54
47. Imports of Indian tea into United Kingdom during 1951 to 1962 by month.	18	54
48. Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A. during 1951 to 1962.	19	55
49. Re-exports of Indian tea from U.K. to different countries (1938 and 1952 to 1962).	20	55
50. Direct exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom (1951 to 1962).	21 (a)	56
51. Direct exports of North Indian and South Indian teas to London auctions by month during 1960 to 1962.	21 (b)	56
52. Indian tea export and export quota position (1950-51 to 1960-61).	22	57
53. Inter-state movement of tea by Rail and Inland Steamer during 1960-61.	23	58
<b>D. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION :</b>		
54. Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India during 1953-54 to 1961-62.	24 (a)	59
55. Internal consumption of tea in different States of India during 1959-60 and 1960-61.	24 (b)	60
<b>E. TAXATION AND LABOUR :</b>		
56. Rates of duties on tea in India.	25	61 to 65
57. Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea (1949-50 to 1963-64).	26 (a)	66
58. Collection of tea cess on exports during 1954-55 to 1962-63 (financial years).	26 (b)	66
59. Labour employed (daily average) in Tea Industry in India (1953 to 1960).	27 (a)	66
60. No. of tea gardens, area, production and average daily No. of labour employed in tea industry, labour per hectare and production of tea per worker in India during the years 1959 and 1960.	27 (b) (i-ii)	67 to 70
61. Minimum rates of daily wages for the plantation workers during the year 1962.	28	71 to 75
<b>F. MISCELLANEOUS :</b>		
62. Consumer price index numbers for plantation workers during the years 1960-62.	29	76

	Table No.	Page No.
63. Index numbers of wholesale prices of import commodities.	33	77
64. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies in (i) North India (ii) South India.	31 (i) & (ii)	78 to 80
<b>G. PROFITS :</b>		
65. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed in different industries (1953 to 1960).	32	81
66. Gross profits as percentage of gross sales in different industries (1953 to 1960).	33	82
67. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth in different industries (1953 to 1960).	34	83
68. Dividend as percentage of paid-up capital in different industries (1954 to 1960).	35	84
69. Allocation of profits in selected industries during the years 1959 and 1960.	36	85
70. Index number of industrial profits for the year 1956 to 1960.	37	86

**(b) Sample Surveys and Propaganda**

71. Results of Random Sample Surveys conducted during 1962.	38	89
72. Canteens organised by the Tea Board during the period 1954-55 to 1962-63.	39	90
73. Sale of liquid tea and screening of films from Mobile Vans during 1960 to 1962.	40 (i) & (ii)	90 & 91
74. Drive against Tea adulteration in India during the years 1960 to 1962.	41 (i) & (ii)	92

**PART II—INTERNATIONAL**

1. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the world (1938 and 1950 to 1962).	1	95
2. Production of tea in principal producing countries of the world (1938 and 1950 to 1962).	2	96
3. Exports of tea from principal producing countries of the world (1938 and 1952 to 1962).	3 (a)	97
4. Share of different producing countries in total world exports during 1951, 1957 to 1962.	3 (b)	97
5. World supply and Absorption of tea (1951 to 1962).	4	98

	Table No.	Page No.
6. Imports of tea into U.K. from principal producing countries of the world (1938 and 1952 to 1962).	5	98
7. Re-exports of tea from U.K. showing countries from which consigned (1938 and 1953 to 1962).	6	99
8. U.K. Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination (1938 and 1952 to 1962).	7	99
9. Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries (1952 to 1962).	8	100
10. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries (1952 to 1962).	9	101
11. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries (1950 to 1962).	10	101
12. Tea imports for consumption in different countries (1938 and 1953 to 1962).	11	102
13. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions (1938 and 1953 to 1962).	12	103
14. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions (1938 and 1953 to 1962).	13	103
15. Weekly average prices of tea from different countries sold at London auctions during 1962 with corresponding figures for 1961.	14	104 & 105
16. Quantities of tea sold at Colombo auctions during 1956 to 1962.	15	106
17. Annual average price per kg. of Ceylon tea sold at Colombo auctions during 1956 to 1962.	16	106
18. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U.K. (1954 to 1962).	17	107
19. Stock of tea in bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month (1954 to 1962).	18	107
20. Tea passed for entry into U.S.A. (1938 and 1953 to 1962).	19	108
21. Tea Consumption in U.S.A. (1955 to 1962).	20	108
22. Imports of tea into different principal countries, showing countries of origin during 1938, 1951 and 1956 to 1962 viz. (i) Irish Republic (2) Western Germany (3) U. S. S. R. (4) Canada (5) New Zealand (6) Australia (7) Egypt (8) Sudan (9) Iran and (10) Iraq.	21 (i)-(x)	109 to 113
23. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in India, Ceylon, Pakistan, Indonesia, Br. East Africa and other producing countries during 1951 and 1956 to 1962.	22	114 to 116

	Table No.	Page No.
24. Area under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.	23	117
25. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing countries during 1958 to 1962.	24	118
26. Share of tea in total earnings of all commodities exported from India and Ceylon for 1953 to 1962.	25	119
27. Per capita consumption of tea in different countries of the world during 1961.	26	120 & 121
28. Duties and cesses on tea in different producing countries other than India during 1962.	27	122
29. Import duties and other taxes on tea in different countries.	28	123 & 124
30. Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia and Br. East Africa including Nyasaland.	29	125

### PART III—GRAPH AND CHARTS

1. Area planted with tea in principal producing countries.	1	129
2. Production of tea in principal producing countries.	2	130
3. Yield of tea per hectare in principal producing countries.	3	131
4. Exports of Indian tea to different countries during 1961 and 1962.	4	132
5. Total exports of tea from different producing countries.	5	133
6. Disposal of Indian teas through various auctions during 1957 to 1962.	6	134
7. Internal consumption of tea in India.	7	135
8. Tea imports for consumption in different countries.	8	136
9. Stocks of tea in Bonded Warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month and deliveries from Bonded Warehouses during each month.	9	137
10. Trend of world supply and Absorption.	10	138
11. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions together with London prices of North and South Indian teas adjusted to Calcutta and Cochin basis.	11	139
12. Weekly average prices per kg. of tea sold at London auctions with quotations for plain Broken Pekoe.	12	140 & 141

# **PART-I. INDIA**

**(a) TEA INDUSTRY & TRADE**

# 1. (i) Production of tea in India (excluding Kangra & Mandi) by month.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Month	1955			1956			1957			1958		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(2-1)	(2-2)	(2-3)	(3-1)	(3-2)	(3-3)	(4-1)	(4-2)	(4-3)	(5-1)	(5-2)	(5-3)
January		3,750	3,750		3,208	3,208		3,692	3,692		4,518	4,518
February		3,554	3,554		3,025	3,025		3,435	3,435		3,932	3,932
March		4,179	4,179		4,110	4,110		5,267	5,267		6,840	6,840
April	8,700	5,001	13,701	8,977	4,574	13,551	8,872	6,080	14,952	7,424	8,818	16,242
May	15,057	7,804	22,861	15,864	9,173	25,037	12,086	7,596	19,682	17,510	9,844	27,354
June	29,076	6,578	35,654	32,478	5,496	37,974	29,573	6,946	36,519	24,338	7,442	31,780
July	36,407	3,503	39,910	36,867	3,399	40,266	36,565	4,324	40,889	41,358	3,519	44,877
August	40,038	5,124	45,162	45,626	4,026	49,652	41,791	4,408	46,199	42,826	4,503	47,329
September	42,277	4,131	46,408	43,129	4,365	47,494	42,590	7,434	50,024	40,875	4,652	45,527
October	38,495	6,435	44,930	39,795	5,714	45,509	41,098	7,789	48,887	46,192	7,347	53,539
November	28,457	4,959	33,416	21,583	5,643	27,226	21,730	6,259	27,989	25,838	5,779	31,617
December	6,004	3,474	9,478	648	4,845	5,493	5,357	5,027	10,384	5,753	4,337	10,090
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>244,511</b>	<b>58,492</b>	<b>303,003</b>	<b>244,967</b>	<b>57,578</b>	<b>302,545</b>	<b>239,662</b>	<b>68,257</b>	<b>307,919</b>	<b>252,114</b>	<b>71,531</b>	<b>323,645</b>

Month	1959			1960			1961			* 1962		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(6-1)	(6-2)	(6-3)	(7-1)	(7-2)	(7-3)	(8-1)	(8-2)	(8-3)	(9-1)	(9-2)	(9-3)
January		4,836	4,836		4,795	4,795		5,267	5,267	77	4,561	4,638
February		4,181	4,181		4,089	4,089		5,424	5,424	13	4,461	4,474
March		4,818	4,818		4,909	4,909		6,323	6,323	2,879	7,581	10,460
April	9,045	4,535	13,580	7,514	10,680	18,194	8,694	6,865	15,559	5,352	9,468	14,820
May	15,500	10,940	26,440	9,502	9,598	19,100	14,114	9,849	23,963	15,990	10,777	26,767
June	27,154	6,536	33,690	29,109	7,055	36,164	31,453	7,113	38,566	29,356	8,741	38,097
July	40,508	3,617	44,125	32,651	4,922	37,573	43,767	3,418	47,185	39,047	5,127	44,174
August	45,798	3,937	49,735	43,255	4,782	48,037	51,003	4,981	55,984	48,727	4,768	53,495
September	43,962	7,134	51,096	41,480	6,693	48,173	48,603	7,195	55,798	45,338	6,302	51,640
October	41,798	6,530	48,328	45,863	5,805	51,668	44,377	8,675	53,052	41,914	7,689	49,603
November	24,857	7,388	32,245	24,608	7,641	32,249	27,999	7,657	35,656	26,561	6,799	33,360
December	5,946	5,064	11,010	6,309	4,936	11,245	3,576	6,737	10,313	5,843	5,886	11,729
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>254,568</b>	<b>69,516</b>	<b>324,084</b>	<b>240,291</b>	<b>75,905</b>	<b>316,196</b>	<b>273,586</b>	<b>79,504</b>	<b>353,090</b>	<b>261,097</b>	<b>82,160</b>	<b>343,257</b>

Note:—The production figures up to 1961 in North India and South India are estimated by I. T. A. and U.P.A.S.I. respectively. The figures for 1962 represent actual monthly production based on R. T. 3 returns received by the Tea Board. Similar estimates of monthly production are not available for Kangra and Mandi.

\* Provisional.

# 1. (ii) District-wise Monthly Production of Tea in North India & South India for 1962\*

( Figures in kg. )

Month	NORTH INDIA										Total South India	Grand Total North & South India
	Assam Valley	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Bihar	All other places	Total North India	(9)	(10)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
January	21,117	14,762	3,168	25,510	2,573	Nil	9,093	76,223	4,561,293	4,637,516		
February	4,810	308	252	7,630	Nil	Nil	34	13,034	4,460,631	4,473,665		
March	186,432	72,358	628,715	1,764,659	191,684	5,342	29,899	2,879,089	7,581,213	10,460,302		
April	1,539,858	433,446	1,279,932	1,587,814	212,465	3,457	295,017	5,351,989	9,468,011	14,820,000		
May	8,376,908	1,512,796	705,471	4,605,596	488,055	1,919	299,415	15,990,160	10,776,739	26,766,899		
June	16,970,278	1,208,407	1,420,633	8,388,478	1,133,256	3,295	231,656	29,356,003	8,740,553	38,096,556		
July	24,555,652	2,488,775	1,569,516	8,826,356	1,174,157	10,599	422,164	39,047,219	5,126,437	44,173,656		
August	30,825,480	2,844,193	1,651,703	11,182,303	1,638,610	9,059	575,499	48,726,847	4,768,071	53,494,918		
September	29,525,726	2,560,368	1,111,810	10,195,424	1,443,367	9,106	492,133	45,337,934	6,302,280	51,640,214		
October	26,149,166	2,761,707	999,237	10,132,067	1,402,528	5,840	463,649	41,914,194	7,688,890	49,603,084		
November	16,345,727	1,956,789	412,331	6,507,333	1,008,732	2,422	327,695	26,561,029	6,799,346	33,360,375		
December	2,531,310	869,051	86,041	1,856,542	356,080	158	143,915	5,843,097	5,886,155	11,729,252		
Total	157,032,464	16,722,960	9,868,809	65,079,712	9,051,507	51,197	3,290,169	261,096,818	82,159,619	343,256,437		

\* Provisional.

Note :—North Indian production excludes Kangra and Mandi for which no separate monthly production figures are available.

# 1. (iii) Production of Tea in India by States.

( Figures in thousand kg. )

States	† 1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 (Provisional)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Assam	116,521	147,602	150,370	152,022	145,903	156,629	166,640	167,725	161,360	171,161	171,046	157,500	182,311	173,756
West Bengal	49,570	81,464	78,158	71,962	72,782	75,758	74,433	76,361	75,397	76,193	80,107	81,523	86,258	84,231
Bihar	132	1,100	1,098	994	1,083	1,042	1,058	119	98	68	56	40	55	51
Tripura	1,446	1,997	1,873	1,490	1,724	2,061	2,113	2,145	2,094	2,412	2,481	2,155	2,689	2,262
Uttar Pradesh	844	815	901	782	628	920	967	846	738	810	952	945	804	797
Punjab (Kangra)	1,261	904	1,011	1,116	797	909	924	1,100	1,104	1,026	1,026	1,010	1,074	1,074
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	46	99	114	104	104	142	133	108	82	116	145	129	114	114
Total NORTH INDIA	169,820	233,981	233,525	228,470	223,021	237,461	246,268	248,404	240,873	251,786	255,813	243,302	273,305	262,285
Madras	17,079	21,244	25,225	24,802	29,100	30,110	33,668	28,197	32,816	34,750	33,011	37,728	39,768	39,676
Mysore	474	689	874	877	914	976	1,153	1,382	1,551	1,658	1,531	1,687	1,779	1,835
Kerala	16,553	22,298	25,775	24,522	25,742	26,972	26,615	30,736	35,562	37,031	35,600	38,360	39,545	40,649
Total SOUTH INDIA	34,106	44,231	51,874	50,201	55,756	58,058	61,436	60,315	69,929	73,439	70,142	77,775	81,092	82,160
Total ALL INDIA	203,926	278,212	285,399	278,671	278,777	295,519	307,704	308,719	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	344,445

Note :—(1) The figures show actual production based on the reports received from the gardens registered with the Licensing Committee.

† Includes Pakistan.



# 1. (iv) Production of Black and Green Tea in North India by districts during the years 1958 to 1961.

(Quantity in Kg.)

Districts/States	1958			1959			1960			1961		
	Black (2)	Green (3)	Total (4)	Black (5)	Green (6)	Total (7)	Black (8)	Green (9)	Total (10)	Black (11)	Green (12)	Total (13)
Darrang	29,772,629	241,209	30,013,838	30,277,340	162,560	30,439,900	26,636,149	224,938	26,861,087	30,879,652	314,139	31,193,801
Goalpara	1,552,591	42,993	1,595,584	1,616,483	26,662	1,643,145	1,424,816	20,888	1,445,704	1,716,389	—	1,716,389
Kamrup	1,247,737	229,410	1,477,147	1,286,628	224,208	1,510,836	1,073,688	337,590	1,411,278	1,492,271	175,659	1,667,930
Lakhimpur	67,108,358	—	67,108,358	66,440,510	—	66,440,510	68,869,143	—	68,869,143	73,339,371	—	73,339,371
Nowgong	5,146,100	—	5,146,100	6,100,103	—	6,100,103	3,816,201	—	3,816,201	5,642,545	—	5,642,545
Sibsagar	45,555,122	—	45,555,122	45,277,319	—	45,277,319	39,629,564	—	39,629,564	48,526,083	43,214	48,569,297
Cachar	20,266,379	—	20,266,379	19,634,251	—	19,634,251	15,427,746	39,018	15,466,764	20,181,175	—	20,181,175
Total Assam	170,648,916	513,612	171,162,528	170,632,634	413,430	171,046,064	156,877,307	622,434	157,499,741	181,777,496	533,012	182,310,508
Darjeeling	8,347,672	154,352	8,502,024	16,671,038	669,967	17,341,005	17,144,308	905,963	18,050,271	10,037,960	68,898	10,106,858
Docars	58,995,465	785,523	59,780,988	61,255,203	1,096,710	62,351,913	61,730,238	1,370,902	63,101,140	64,811,868	2,086,383	66,898,251
Terai (Siliguri)	6,838,270	689,271	7,527,541	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,268,772	983,832	9,252,604
West Dinajpur	109,696	87,412	197,108	142,964	68,525	211,489	100,199	90,317	190,516	INCL UDED IN TERA I	—	—
Cooch Bihar	186,584	—	186,584	114,147	88,007	202,154	55,434	125,522	180,956	INCL UDED IN DOARS	—	—
Total West Bengal	74,477,687	1,716,558	76,194,245	78,183,352	1,923,209	80,106,561	79,030,179	2,492,704	81,522,883	83,118,600	3,139,113	86,257,713
Tripura	2,156,438	255,987	2,412,425	2,306,480	174,417	2,480,897	1,975,595	179,673	2,155,268	2,416,560	272,676	2,689,236
Bihar	1,301	66,685	67,986	1,942	53,980	55,922	3,002	36,746	39,748	3,976	51,249	55,225
Uttar Pradesh	165,626	643,971	809,597	329,970	621,771	951,741	264,810	680,527	945,337	171,611	632,207	803,818
Punjab (Kangra)	152,009	874,506	1,026,515	152,001	874,435	1,026,436	136,048	874,526	1,010,574	213,243	860,756	1,073,999
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	52,368	64,166	116,534	88,105	57,490	145,595	63,995	64,841	128,836	41,453	72,906	114,359
Total (other States)	2,527,742	1,905,315	4,433,057	2,878,498	1,782,093	4,660,591	2,443,450	1,836,313	4,279,763	2,846,843	1,889,794	4,736,637
GRAND TOTAL	247,654,345	4,135,485	251,789,830	251,694,484	4,118,732	255,813,216	238,350,936	4,951,451	243,302,387	267,742,939	5,561,919	273,304,858

Note : Production of tea in North Indian districts is shown to the unit in kg. and differs slightly from the figures shown in table I (iii) due to approximation.

**1. (v) Production of Brick tea in North East India by districts during 1955 to 1961.**

( Figures in Kg. )

Districts	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Goalpara	18,133	18,961	—	—	—	—	—
Kamrup	—	1,098	—	—	—	—	—
Cachar	—	—	—	—	4,593	—	—
Darjeeling	105,753	78,807	—	396	53,849	72,364	68,891
Dooars	3,580	85,077	—	—	8,630	—	—
Terai	49,426	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>176,892</b>	<b>183,943</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>67,072</b>	<b>72,364</b>	<b>68,891</b>

1. (vi) Area and production of tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India classified according to the sizes of the estates.

(a) NORTH INDIA

(Area as on 31st March 1962 and Production during 1961)

Districts	Up to 5 hectares (1)			Above 5 hectares and below 50 hectares (2)			Above 50 hectares and below 100 hectares (3)			Above 100 hectares and below 200 hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
	Darrang	—	—	—	4	87.13	—	8	629.43	611,801	21	3,149.08
Goalpara	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	210.24	134,486	3	436.62	395,860
Kamrup	—	—	—	5	171.70	32,838	3	272.17	123,559	2	282.96	140,116
Lakhimpur	6	15.82	11,963	23	537.26	435,617	37	2,849.08	2,849,136	55	8,226.63	12,672,655
Nowgong	—	—	—	6	185.14	84,860	1	59.76	48,093	5	703.17	702,729
Sibsagar	10	27.57	4,024	64	1,762.14	435,689	53	3,975.17	3,464,423	32	4,272.30	4,363,078
Cachar	—	—	—	10	325.94	101,050	15	1,060.98	463,912	25	3,693.37	2,110,255
Total Assam	16	43.39	15,987	112	3,069.31	1,490,054	120	9,056.83	7,695,410	143	20,764.13	23,619,781
Darjeeling	6	12.97	5,402	7	221.10	38,191	10	720.68	295,375	38	5,854.51	3,166,341
Terai	—	—	—	1	15.19	14,926	4	327.31	282,248	21	3,129.63	2,656,568
Dooars	—	—	—	3	74.84	60,837	4	348.53	399,274	17	2,639.58	2,535,356
Cooch Behar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	199.33	247,088
Total West Bengal	6	12.97	5,402	11	311.13	113,954	18	1,396.52	976,897	77	11,823.05	8,605,353
Tripura	2	8.09	—	7	230.05	86,433	23	1,857.57	720,383	22	2,870.98	1,816,320
Bihar	—	—	—	1	42.48	3,976	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	2	6.48	267	17	328.61	68,427	8	620.15	164,840	3	370.82	116,272
Total North India*	26	70.93	21,656	148	3,981.58	1,762,844	169	12,931.07	9,557,530	245	35,828.98	34,157,726

\* Excluding Kangra and Mandi.

(Contd)

## (a) North India (Contd.)

Districts	Above 200 hectares and below 400 hectares ( 5 )				Above 400 hectares ( 6 )				Total of North India ( 7 )			
	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
Darrang	44	12,416.56	15,447,901	20	10,667.57	11,899,011	97	26,949.77	31,193,801			
Goalpara	4	992.70	1,186,043	—	—	—	10	1,639.56	1,716,389			
Kamrup	4	950.65	698,145	1	456.84	673,272	15	2,134.32	1,667,930			
Lakhimpur	76	21,931.18	33,311,061	34	16,936.22	24,058,939	231	50,496.19	73,339,371			
Nowgong	7	2,090.01	2,047,027	4	2,563.57	2,759,836	23	5,601.65	5,642,545			
Sibsagar	62	18,588.19	21,601,876	34	18,361.20	18,300,207	255	46,986.57	48,569,297			
Cachar	45	12,677.25	9,218,529	20	12,131.36	8,287,429	115	29,888.90	20,181,175			
Total Assam	242	69,646.54	83,510,582	113	61,116.76	65,978,694	746	163,696.96	182,310,508			
Darjeeling	31	8,664.41	4,869,439	6	3,147.91	1,732,110	98	18,621.58	10,106,858			
Terai	18	4,664.19	4,816,561	3	1,298.29	1,482,301	47	9,434.61	9,252,604			
Dooars	70	21,337.39	26,406,331	59	30,263.82	37,249,365	153	54,664.16	66,651,163			
Cooch Behar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	199.33	247,088			
Total West Bengal	119	34,665.99	36,092,331	68	34,710.02	40,463,776	299	82,919.68	86,257,713			
Tripura	1	206.22	66,100	—	—	—	55	5,172.91	2,689,236			
Bihar	2	491.16	51,249	—	—	—	3	533.64	55,225			
Uttar Pradesh	3	748.67	454,012	—	—	—	33	2,074.73	803,818			
Total North India *	367	105,758.58	120,174,274	181	95,826.78	106,442,470	1,136	254,397.92	272,116,500			

\* Excluding Kangra and Mandi.

Note :—Separate figures according to the sizes of estates in Kangra and Mandi are not available.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Districts	Upto 5 hectares (1)			Above 5 hectares and below 50 hectares (2)			50 hectares and above but below 100 hectares (3)			100 hectares & above but below 200 hectares (4)		
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
<b>Kerala State :—</b>												
Cannanore	—	—	—	1	31.57	3,046	2	152.41	106,505	1	186.16	43,507
Ernakulam	—	—	—	3	67.99	3,781	1	93.08	45,654	—	—	—
Kottayam	—	—	—	52	877.23	328,109	16	1,192.36	688,404	22	3,090.38	3,572,880
Kozhikode	—	—	—	6	113.40	61,987	2	141.45	193,784	4	598.75	547,475
Palghat	—	—	—	1	10.33	2,030	—	—	—	2	283.73	248,543
Quilon	—	—	—	8	195.84	27,159	7	509.14	175,040	4	543.76	347,264
Trichur	—	—	—	1	42.47	N.A.	1	94.92	69,067	1	136.85	83,985
Trivandrum	—	—	—	30	189.39	N.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore Small Growers	1,788	1,246.83	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total of Kerala State</b>	1,788	1,246.83	N. A.	102	1,528.22	426,092	29	2,183.36	1,278,454	34	4,839.63	4,843,654
<b>Madras State :—</b>												
Coimbatore	—	—	—	2	66.64	45,068	2	183.56	130,419	4	680.14	873,402
Kannakumari	—	—	—	133	2,461.18	1,227,743	19	1,358.42	68,374	1	115.57	187,642
Madura	—	—	—	166	1,071.17	N.A.	—	—	1,228,655	27	3,895.69	5,177,462
Nilgiris	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirunelveli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri Small Growers.	4,669	4,964.37	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total of Madras State</b>	4,669	4,964.37	N. A.	301	3,598.99	1,272,811	22	1,632.95	1,487,448	32	4,691.40	6,238,506
<b>Mysore State :—</b>												
Chikmagalur	—	—	—	4	96.03	53,410	—	—	—	5	810.58	800,898
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	178.48	191,744
Hassan	—	—	—	1	6.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore Small Growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total of Mysore State</b>	—	—	—	5	102.10	53,410	—	—	—	6	989.06	992,642
<b>Total of South India</b>	6,457	6,211.20	—	408	5,229.31	1,752,313	51	3,816.31	2,765,902	72	10,520.09	12,074,802

(Contd.)

## (b) South India (contd.)

Districts	200 hectares & above but below 400 hectares				400 hectares and above				Total for South India			
	(5)		(6)		(6)		(7)		(7)		(7)	
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
<b>Kerala State :—</b>												
Cannanore	4	1,077.64	102,513	—	—	—	8	1,447.78	255,571			
Ernakulam	49	14,074.64	16,410,946	16	8,411.65	7,681,443	4	161.07	49,435			
Kottayam	6	1,690.92	1,906,966	3	1,459.16	1,885,533	155	27,646.26	28,681,782			
Kozhikode	1	275.78	455,114	—	—	—	21	4,003.68	4,595,725			
Palghat	3	917.27	653,178	2	829.89	566,072	4	569.84	705,667			
Quilon	3	808.77	904,477	1	400.94	668,747	24	2,995.90	1,768,713			
Trichur	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	400.94	668,747			
Trivandrum	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1,083.01	1,057,529			
Travancore Small Growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,818	1,436.22	—			
<b>Total of Kerala State</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>18,845.02</b>	<b>20,433,194</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11,101.64</b>	<b>10,801,795</b>	<b>2,041</b>	<b>39,744.70</b>	<b>37,783,189</b>			
<b>Madras State :—</b>												
Coimbatore	24	7,012.36	9,618,484	6	2,515.52	3,419,934	34	10,208.02	13,911,820			
Kannakumari	1	202.34	30,373	—	—	—	5	452.54	265,860			
Madura	2	536.69	805,479	—	—	—	4	743.23	1,061,495			
Nilgiris	13	3,807.00	4,949,289	6	3,336.07	3,657,562	198	14,858.36	16,300,711			
Tirunelveli	2	444.64	444,226	—	—	—	2	444.64	444,226			
Nilgiri Small Growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,835	6,035.54	—			
<b>Total of Madras State</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>12,003.03</b>	<b>15,907,851</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5,851.59</b>	<b>7,077,496</b>	<b>5,078</b>	<b>32,742.33</b>	<b>31,984,112</b>			
<b>Mysore State :—</b>												
Chikmagalur	1	234.31	254,639	—	—	—	10	1,140.92	1,108,947			
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	178.48	191,744			
Hassan	—	—	—	1	448.06	429,852	1	448.06	429,852			
Mysore Small Growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6.07	—			
<b>Total of Mysore State</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>234.31</b>	<b>254,639</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>448.06</b>	<b>429,852</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,773.53</b>	<b>1,730,543</b>			
<b>Total of South India</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>31,082.36</b>	<b>36,595,684</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17,401.29</b>	<b>18,309,143</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>74,260.56</b>	<b>71,497,844</b>			

Note :—(1) No. of estates and area in (hectares) relate to those on 31st March, 1962.

(2) Production (in kg.) relate to calendar year 1961.

(3) Area as on 31st March, 1962 as well as production during 1961 classified according to the sizes of estates do not agree with the actual figures shown in table 1 (iii) and 2 (i) respectively because of difference in coverage.

**1. (vii) Area and Production of Tea in North India and South India  
classified under different revenue units on the basis of the  
Central Excise Zones during 1960, 1961 and 1962.**

**(a) NORTH INDIA**

Zone	Revenue Units	Area in hectares as on			Production in thousand Kg.		
		31.3.60	31.3.61	31.3.62	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	Goalpara ... ..	1,574	1,603	1,640	1,446	1,717	1,648
	Cachar ... ..	29,797	29,933	29,889	15,467	20,181	16,723
	Tripura ... ..	5,182	5,056	5,173	2,155	2,689	2,262
	Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling District ...	8,573	8,635	8,721	7,927	8,802	8,650
	West Dinajpur ... ..	214	214	214	191	190	182
	Cooch Behar ... ..	199	199	199	181	247	231
	Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E. in Kurseong Subdivision of Darjeeling District	465	495	500	287	335	329
	Kalimpong Sub-division of Darjeeling District	1,140	1,143	1,162	951	987	902
	Bihar ... ..	725	534	534	40	55	51
	Uttar Pradesh ... ..	2,370	2,084	2,074	945	804	797
	Punjab (Kangra) ... ..	3,763	3,763	3,763	1,010	1,074	1,074
	Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	420	420	420	129	114	114
	Total of Zone I ... ..	54,422	54,079	54,289	30,729	37,195	32,963
II.	Nowgong ... ..	5,508	5,577	5,602	3,816	5,643	5,466
	Kamrup ... ..	2,160	2,074	2,134	1,411	1,668	1,445
	Mangaldai Sub-division of Darrang District	7,380	6,966	7,230	8,215	8,767	8,349
	Jalpaiguri ... ..	54,327	54,567	54,664	63,101	66,651	65,080
	Total of Zone II ... ..	69,375	69,184	69,630	76,543	82,729	80,340
III.	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District (excluding Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E.) and Sardar Sub-division of Darjeeling District	17,440	17,462	17,460	8,885	9,046	8,857
	Total of Zone III ... ..	17,440	17,462	17,460	8,885	9,046	8,857
V.	Darrang excluding Mangaldai Sub-Division)	19,196	19,550	19,719	18,646	22,427	21,031
	Lakhimpur ... ..	49,743	50,271	50,496	68,869	73,339	71,876
	Sibsagar ... ..	46,654	46,433	46,987	39,630	48,569	47,218
	Total of Zone V ... ..	115,593	116,254	117,202	127,145	144,335	140,125
	Total for (Zone I, II, III & V)	256,830	256,979	258,581	243,302	273,305	262,285

( Continued )

## (b) SOUTH INDIA

Zone	Revenue Units	*Area in hectares as on			Production in thousand Kg.		
		31.3.60	31.3.61	31.3.62	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris ... ..	4,793	4,640	4,645	4,959	4,662	5,204
	Kanya Kumari District ... ..	451	449	452	256	267	232
	Tinnevely District ... ..	434	445	445	421	444	478
	Peermade District ... ..	12,517	12,505	12,519	14,111	15,301	15,780
	Meenachal Kanjirapally and Changancherry Taluks ... ..	2,400	2,625	2,691	985	1,077	867
	Ernakulam District ... ..	161	161	161	56	46	63
	Trivandrum District ... ..	1,098	1,082	1,083	1,040	1,058	1,128
	Qnilon District ... ..	3,053	2,996	2,996	1,767	1,878	2,141
	Cannanore District ... ..	1,448	1,448	1,448	1,067	1,176	1,221
	Kozhikode District ... ..	4,015	4,006	4,004	5,255	4,827	5,701
	Trichur District ... ..	401	401	401	620	669	719
	Palghat District ... ..	574	570	570	745	720	678
	<b>Total of Zone I</b> ... ..	<b>31,345</b>	<b>31,328</b>	<b>31,415</b>	<b>31,282</b>	<b>32,125</b>	<b>34,212</b>
II.	Devikulam Taluka ... ..	12,255	12,258	12,220	10,361	10,838	10,327
	Udumpanchola Taluka ... ..	1,665	1,657	1,652	2,353	1,957	2,024
	Hassan District ... ..	448	448	448	425	430	459
	Chickmagalur District ... ..	1,182	1,168	1,147	1,088	1,157	1,200
	Coimbatore District ... ..	10,234	10,249	10,208	13,724	13,913	14,459
	Coorg District ... ..	179	178	179	174	192	176
	Madurai District ... ..	728	734	743	877	1,061	1,254
	<b>Total of Zone II</b> ... ..	<b>26,691</b>	<b>26,692</b>	<b>26,597</b>	<b>29,002</b>	<b>29,548</b>	<b>29,899</b>
IV.	Nilgiri District (excluding Gudalur Taluka in Madras)	15,871	16,205	16,248	17,491	19,419	18,049
	<b>Total of Zone IV</b> ... ..	<b>15,871</b>	<b>16,205</b>	<b>16,248</b>	<b>17,491</b>	<b>19,419</b>	<b>18,049</b>
	<b>Total for (Zone-I, II and IV)</b> ... ..	<b>73,907</b>	<b>74,225</b>	<b>74,260</b>	<b>77,775</b>	<b>81,092</b>	<b>82,160</b>

\* Excluding area lying fallow.



**1. (viii) Area, Production and average yield per hectare of Indian teas by States and districts during 1960 to 1962.**

**(a) North India.**

Districts	Area in hectares as on 31st March			Production in th. Kg.			Average yield per hectare in Kg.		
	1960	1961	1962 *	1960	1961	1962 *	1960	1961	1962 *
Darrang	26,576	26,516	26,950	26,861	31,194	29,380	1,011	1,176	1,090
Goalpara	1,574	1,603	1,640	1,446	1,717	1,648	919	1,071	1,005
Kamrup	2,160	2,074	2,134	1,411	1,668	1,445	653	804	677
Lakhimpur	49,743	50,271	50,496	68,869	73,339	71,876	1,384	1,459	1,423
Nowgong	5,509	5,577	5,602	3,816	5,643	5,467	693	1,012	976
Sibsagar	46,654	46,433	46,986	39,630	48,569	47,217	849	1,046	1,005
Cachar	29,797	29,933	29,889	15,467	20,181	16,723	519	674	560
<b>Total Assam</b>	<b>162,013</b>	<b>162,407</b>	<b>163,697</b>	<b>157,500</b>	<b>182,311</b>	<b>173,756</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>1,123</b>	<b>1,061</b>
Darjeeling	18,580	18,605	18,621	10,123	10,107	9,869	545	543	530
Dooars	54,526	54,767	54,863	63,282	66,898	65,311	1,161	1,222	1,190
Terai	9,252	9,344	9,435	8,118	9,253	9,051	877	990	959
<b>Total West Bengal</b>	<b>82,358</b>	<b>82,716</b>	<b>82,919</b>	<b>81,523</b>	<b>86,258</b>	<b>84,231</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>1,016</b>
Tripura	5,182	5,055	5,173	2,155	2,689	2,262	416	532	437
Bihar	724	534	534	40	55	41	55	103	96
Uttar Pradesh	2,370	2,084	2,075	945	804	797	399	386	384
Punjab (Kangra)	3,763	3,763	3,763	1,010	1,074	1,074	268	285	285
H. P. (Mandi)	420	420	420	129	114	114	307	271	271
<b>Total North India</b>	<b>256,830</b>	<b>256,979</b>	<b>258,581</b>	<b>243,302</b>	<b>273,305</b>	<b>262,285</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>1,014</b>

\* Provisional.

## (b) South India.

Districts	Area in hectares as on 31st March			Production in th. Kg.			Average yield per hectare in Kg.		
	1960	1961	1962 *	1960	1961	1962 *	1960	1961	1962 *
Kanyakumari	451	451	453	256	267	232	568	592	512
Tirunelveli	434	449	445	421	444	478	970	989	1,074
Madurai	728	733	743	877	1,062	1,254	1,205	1,449	1,688
Coimbatore	10,234	10,249	10,209	13,724	13,913	14,459	1,341	1,357	1,416
Nilgiris	20,671	20,840	20,896	22,450	24,082	23,253	1,086	1,156	1,113
<b>Total Madras</b>	<b>32,518</b>	<b>32,722</b>	<b>32,746</b>	<b>37,728</b>	<b>39,768</b>	<b>39,676</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>1,212</b>
Chikmagalur	1,182	1,168	1,150	1,088	1,157	1,200	920	991	1,043
Coorg	178	178	178	174	192	176	978	1,079	989
Hassan	448	448	448	425	430	459	949	960	1,025
<b>Total Mysore</b>	<b>1,808</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>1,835</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>1,033</b>
Cannanore	1,448	1,448	1,448	1,067	1,175	1,221	737	811	843
Palghat	574	574	570	745	720	678	1,298	1,254	1,189
Kozhikode	4,016	4,014	4,004	5,255	4,827	5,701	1,309	1,203	1,424
Trichur	401	401	401	620	669	719	1,546	1,668	1,793
Ernakulam	161	161	161	56	46	63	348	286	391
Trivandrum	1,098	1,082	1,083	1,040	1,058	1,128	947	978	1,042
Quilon	3,053	3,000	2,996	1,768	1,878	2,141	579	626	715
Kottayam	28,921	29,104	29,195	27,809	29,172	28,998	962	1,002	993
<b>Total Kerala</b>	<b>39,672</b>	<b>39,784</b>	<b>39,858</b>	<b>38,360</b>	<b>39,545</b>	<b>40,649</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1,020</b>
<b>Total South India</b>	<b>73,998</b>	<b>74,300</b>	<b>74,380</b>	<b>77,775</b>	<b>81,092</b>	<b>82,160</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>1,105</b>
<b>Total All India</b>	<b>330,828</b>	<b>331,279</b>	<b>332,961</b>	<b>321,077</b>	<b>354,397</b>	<b>344,445</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>1,034</b>

\* Provisional

## 2. (i) Area under Tea in India as on 31st March of each year.

( In hectares )

States	† 1939	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Assam	179,137.78	155,802.00	155,990.74	156,248.75	156,726.51	156,750.03	158,177.44	159,253.72	159,119.13	162,012.81	162,406.95	163,696.96
West Bengal	82,120.15	79,580.94	79,456.31	79,563.12	79,483.05	79,234.54	81,312.50	81,636.18	81,949.34	82,357.60	82,715.57	82,919.68
Bihar	1,546.01	1,644.32	1,649.42	1,674.35	1,684.08	1,685.12	724.72	724.72	724.72	724.72	533.64	533.64
Tripura	4,480.63	4,752.12	4,817.96	4,861.01	4,865.05	4,877.93	4,959.96	5,038.88	5,161.24	5,182.10	5,055.58	5,172.91
Uttar Pradesh	2,614.91	2,604.71	2,604.71	2,557.08	2,557.08	2,551.82	2,388.69	2,385.95	2,368.91	2,370.04	2,083.98	2,074.73
Punjab (Kangra)	3,885.66	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	428.86	428.86	428.86	428.86	428.86	423.21	423.21	423.21	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01
Total North India	274,214.00	248,700.75	248,835.80	249,220.97	249,632.43	249,410.45	251,874.32	253,350.46	253,506.51	256,830.44	256,978.89	258,581.09
Madras	31,646.12	33,969.94	34,365.12	34,749.71	35,075.60	35,254.73	30,338.61	30,941.68	31,811.89	32,517.53	32,722.54	32,745.76
Mysore	1,703.16	1,703.18	1,707.23	1,709.66	1,704.45	1,879.31	1,853.16	1,807.96	1,801.15	1,808.59	1,794.09	1,776.36
Kerala	32,501.51	33,542.57	33,734.31	33,797.15	33,825.72	34,043.04	39,218.65	39,256.36	39,374.63	39,671.50	39,783.88	39,858.08
Total South India	65,850.79	69,215.69	69,806.66	70,256.52	70,605.77	71,177.08	71,410.42	72,006.00	72,987.67	73,997.62	74,300.51	74,380.20
Total All India	340,064.79	317,916.44	318,642.46	319,477.49	320,238.20	320,587.53	323,284.74	325,356.46	326,494.18	330,828.06	331,279.40	332,961.29

† Includes Pakistan

\* Provisional

**2. (ii) Extensions, Replacements and Replantings of Tea carried out during the years 1949-50 to 1961-62.**

( Figures in Hectares )

Year	NORTH INDIA			SOUTH INDIA			ALL INDIA		
	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1949-50	2,085.16	478.92	1,324.06	1,069.96	44.36	20.13	3,155.12	523.28	1,344.19
1950-51	892.49	272.91	1,484.91	678.78	29.44	24.10	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01
1951-52	1,474.76	275.14	1,527.75	901.16	3.32	9.53	2,375.92	278.46	1,537.28
1952-53	1,503.09	172.28	1,182.82	663.74	7.72	6.88	2,166.83	180.00	1,189.70
1953-54	899.58	206.87	818.51	447.20	32.85	25.89	1,346.78	239.72	844.40
1954-55	1,791.88	529.92	1,403.72	530.23	19.93	14.33	2,322.11	549.85	1,418.05
1955-56	251.98	239.03	1,974.87	403.03	25.00	29.85	655.01	264.03	2,004.72
1956-57	679.57	473.31	2,385.69	274.72	7.49	14.77	954.29	480.80	2,400.46
1957-58	1,621.05	749.19	2,372.72	331.23	6.10	27.25	1,952.28	755.29	2,399.97
1958-59	1,835.09	580.08	2,374.64	274.23	Nil	59.69	2,109.32	580.08	2,434.33
1959-60	2,009.52	488.34	1,878.36	307.31	37.66	8.50	2,316.83	526.00	1,886.86
1960-61	1,626.73	345.99	1,769.40	86.74	6.78	12.47	1,713.47	352.77	1,781.87
1961-62	1,738.96	389.09	1,601.14	113.24	4.09	6.34	1,852.20	393.18	1,607.48

## 2. (iii) Area under tea in the tea growing districts of North India as on 31st March of each year.

( Figures in hectares )

Districts/States	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Darrang ...	25,864.19	25,858.42	25,865.19	25,844.01	26,435.33	26,575.47	26,516.13	26,949.77
Goalpara ...	1,505.26	1,516.20	1,528.21	1,574.44	1,542.44	1,574.42	1,603.23	1,639.56
Kamrup ...	1,927.58	1,941.23	1,984.25	2,001.29	2,083.97	2,160.24	2,073.49	2,134.32
Lakhimpur ...	47,449.04	47,459.20	48,159.85	48,565.98	47,267.53	49,743.27	50,270.60	50,496.19
Nowgong ...	5,217.91	5,244.89	5,314.86	5,362.69	5,429.35	5,508.46	5,577.11	5,601.65
Sibsagar ...	45,103.34	45,096.18	45,695.44	46,123.47	46,558.31	46,654.06	46,432.96	46,986.57
Cachar ...	29,659.19	29,633.91	29,629.64	29,780.84	29,802.20	29,796.89	29,933.43	29,888.90
<b>Total Assam ...</b>	<b>156,726.51</b>	<b>156,750.03</b>	<b>158,177.44</b>	<b>159,253.72</b>	<b>159,119.13</b>	<b>162,012.81</b>	<b>162,406.95</b>	<b>163,696.96</b>
Darjeeling ...	16,562.53	16,572.06	26,588.29	26,661.77	26,745.90	27,617.66	27,734.94	18,621.58
Doors ...	54,199.64	53,937.79	53,570.93	53,806.86	54,022.09	54,326.67	54,567.37	54,664.16
Terai (Siliguri) ...	8,572.76	8,560.69	I N C L U D E D I N D A R J E E I N G				—	9,434.61
Cooch Behar ...	148.12	164.00	183.36	191.24	191.24	199.34	199.33	199.33
West Dinajpur ...	—	—	969.92	976.31	990.11	213.93	213.93	—
<b>Total West Bengal</b>	<b>79,483.05</b>	<b>79,234.54</b>	<b>81,312.50</b>	<b>81,636.18</b>	<b>81,949.34</b>	<b>82,357.60</b>	<b>82,715.57</b>	<b>82,919.68</b>
Tripura ...	4,865.05	4,877.93	4,959.96	5,038.88	5,161.24	5,182.10	5,055.58	5,172.91
Bihar ...	1,684.08	1,685.12	724.72	724.72	724.72	724.72	533.64	533.64
Uttar Pradesh ...	2,557.08	2,551.82	2,388.69	2,385.95	2,368.91	2,370.04	2,083.98	2,074.73
Punjab (Kangra)	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	428.86	423.21	423.21	423.21	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01
<b>Total North India</b>	<b>249,632.43</b>	<b>249,410.45</b>	<b>251,874.32</b>	<b>253,350.46</b>	<b>253,506.51</b>	<b>256,830.44</b>	<b>256,978.89</b>	<b>258,581.09</b>
Madras ...	35,075.60	35,254.73	30,338.61	30,941.68	31,811.89	32,517.53	32,722.54	32,745.76
Mysore ...	1,704.45	1,879.31	1,853.16	1,807.96	1,801.15	1,808.59	1,794.09	1,776.36
Kerala ...	33,825.72	34,043.04	39,218.65	39,256.36	39,374.63	39,671.50	39,783.88	39,858.08
<b>Total South India</b>	<b>70,605.77</b>	<b>71,177.08</b>	<b>71,410.42</b>	<b>72,006.00</b>	<b>72,987.67</b>	<b>73,997.62</b>	<b>74,300.51</b>	<b>74,380.20</b>
<b>Total All India</b>	<b>320,238.20</b>	<b>320,587.53</b>	<b>323,284.74</b>	<b>325,356.46</b>	<b>326,494.18</b>	<b>330,280.06</b>	<b>331,279.40</b>	<b>332,961.29</b>

Note : Figures for South India are shown by States only.

\* Provisional.

**3. Number of Tea Estates in India (Registered with the Licensing Committee)  
as on 31st March of each year.**

States	* 1939		1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	† 1962
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Assam	...	872	788	785	787	789	788	788	788	791	789	792	799	744	746
West Bengal	...	316	297	296	296	296	296	296	297	298	305	302	303	301	299
Bihar	...	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	4	4	4	3	3
Tripura	...	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56	56	55	55
Uttar Pradesh	...	41	45	45	45	45	45	46	46	46	47	47	47	33	33
Punjab (Kangra)	...	776	863	918	927	912	1,135	1,125	1,155	1,157	1,156	1,159	1,159	1,159	1,159
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	...	201	175	197	189	184	226	226	225	226	226	226	226	266	226
Total North India	...	2,264	2,232	2,305	2,308	2,290	2,554	2,545	2,575	2,582	2,583	2,586	2,594	2,521	2,521
Madras	...	2,348	2,684	2,772	2,794	2,829	2,872	2,901	3,094	3,342	3,437	3,975	4,604	4,989	5,078
Mysore	...	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Kerala	...	1,234	1,117	1,125	1,126	1,131	1,136	1,146	1,158	1,186	1,243	1,510	1,723	1,976	2,041
Total South India	...	3,593	3,813	3,909	3,932	3,972	4,020	4,059	4,265	4,541	4,693	5,498	6,340	6,978	7,132
Total All India	...	5,857	6,045	6,214	6,240	6,262	6,574	6,604	6,840	7,123	7,276	8,084	8,934	9,499	9,653

\* Including 134 tea estates now in Pakistan. † Provisional

#### 4. Arrival of North Indian Tea in Calcutta Port.

(Figures in chests)

Month	1957-58				1958-59				1959-60															
	Rail		Air		Rail		Air		Rail		Air		Total											
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)										
April	3,304	3,059	3,968	10,331	7,307	3,242	4,067	14,616	6,006	8,557	2,904	17,467	31,880	14,397	10,169	56,446	23,816	23,662	7,803	55,281	24,798	33,058	5,292	63,148
May	28,110	109,311	8,223	145,644	152,081	52,694	5,937	210,712	43,206	152,934	4,362	200,502	133,315	376,974	27,577	537,866	118,581	440,795	15,771	575,147	117,839	306,570	7,880	432,289
June	99,992	351,584	31,823	483,399	88,188	366,139	12,922	467,249	126,787	447,693	9,498	583,978	144,209	434,492	26,025	604,726	124,479	503,346	13,014	640,839	191,973	565,540	11,385	768,898
July	127,986	585,548	20,709	734,243	200,359	646,473	12,496	859,328	151,664	494,476	5,939	652,079	156,186	477,237	14,903	648,326	156,993	495,858	9,306	662,157	154,759	586,644	6,496	747,899
August	161,381	283,974	13,275	458,630	170,817	506,256	8,188	685,261	147,990	355,304	6,376	509,670	148,853	365,856	11,666	526,375	86,115	168,819	10,225	265,159	49,819	201,568	4,449	255,836
September	28,571	84,210	8,028	120,809	16,429	19,530	3,139	39,098	5,638	24,013	3,232	32,883	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
October	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
November	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
December	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
January	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
February	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
March	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
TOTAL :-	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173	1,074,016	3,098,944	178,212	4,351,172	1,151,831	3,230,465	104,683	4,486,979	1,021,691	3,177,771	68,711	4,268,173

(Continued)

( Contd. )

Month	1960-61					1961-62					1962-63				
	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total
	( 5 )														
April	16,214	1,092	4,088	15,064	36,458	7,509	3,539	3,188	10,678	24,914	8,765	2,803	2,948	20,975	35,491
May	22,069	9,867	4,279	16,180	52,395	15,083	24,668	6,637	32,104	79,492	16,639	20,882	4,320	36,096	77,937
June	43,£63	111,647	9,470	13,826	178,806	65,252	112,432	9,879	30,974	218,547	66,061	160,579	6,930	46,963	274,533
July	124,475	226,454	11,947	11,713	374,589	143,291	313,593	11,559	37,890	506,333	153,865	287,539	14,234	30,303	485,941
August	190,940	362,459	16,826	21,833	592,058	150,716	448,668	20,328	58,139	677,851	168,531	487,847	17,197	49,256	722,831
September	103,9£7	410,191	19,699	21,105	554,902	257,430	480,038	21,433	27,760	786,661	188,629	352,650	13,955	43,505	598,739
October	167,602	438,018	17,518	26,410	649,548	191,207	432,789	16,439	26,296	666,731	173,358	391,218	14,162	37,312	616,050
November	242,264	477,673	19,591	30,408	769,936	191,620	459,679	19,805	34,144	705,248	240,159	15,460	6,427	76,288	338,334
December	214,220	462,770	27,566	31,910	736,466	221,024	346,355	13,998	61,775	643,152	389,313	295,227	14,066	83,612	782,218
January	97,784	257,713	26,032	17,011	398,540	127,064	360,005	13,713	34,027	534,809	172,108	445,184	9,421	42,693	669,406
February	6,363	65,814	7,341	1,512	81,030	19,053	70,143	10,594	40,809	140,599	16,192	129,451	5,186	22,377	173,206
March	615	2,410	2,100	1,071	6,196	4,287	7,811	4,730	3,734	20,562	3,240	6,500	2,359	8,741	20,840
TOTAL :-	1,230,316	2,826,108	166,457	208,043	4,430,924	1,394,546	3,059,720	152,303	398,330	5,004,899	1,596,860	2,596,340	111,205	492,121	4,795,526

Source : (i) Quantity upto 1959-60 based on the weekly returns from M/s. Balmer Lawrie &amp; Co. (P) Ltd.

(ii) For 1960-61 to 1962-63 from Calcutta Tea Market Report.

Note—Arrival of tea by Road are only available from 1960-61



## 5. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta Warehouses and tea transit sheds on last Saturday of each month.

( figures in chests )

Month	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
April	85,605	103,498	453,058	173,365	263,493	217,450	165,029	159,912	217,158
May	60,791	100,008	244,025	119,213	137,737	138,513	110,825	128,336	136,686
June	159,147	173,469	202,639	121,404	204,241	162,651	89,043	92,861	121,809
July	330,506	279,567	259,784	286,748	298,512	231,608	182,759	204,145	202,280
August	392,032	395,395	370,872	340,762	366,698	323,546	291,811	279,372	333,338
September	496,216	534,322	560,281	449,524	507,112	482,653	326,097	431,919	355,638
October	720,462	731,999	655,830	642,735	639,205	690,474	430,632	532,067	441,096
November	701,619	924,471	748,559	812,307	811,667	867,104	518,382	664,898	317,315
December	678,575	1,014,294	749,555	827,163	866,124	755,734	608,380	708,627	523,219
January	543,928	973,836	846,751	946,552	781,462	690,534	606,903	725,856	650,626
February	352,944	910,678	608,218	769,516	564,539	506,569	425,436	549,947	455,041
March	192,170	728,895	334,349	493,401	403,712	299,194	258,870	349,992	228,072

Source :—Based on weekly returns from M/s. Balmer Lawrie & Co. (P) Ltd.

## 6. Quantities of Indian tea sold at different auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

(a) CALCUTTA.

(i) Financial & Seasonal years.

Y E A R	FINANCIAL YEAR			SEASONAL YEAR		
	Export	Consumption in India	Total	Export	Consumption in India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1938-39	31,344	30,073	61,417	31,344	30,073	61,417
1948-49	44,003	40,290	84,293	44,606	36,911	81,517
1949-50	53,590	39,521	93,111	50,235	36,743	86,978
1950-51	73,520	37,596	111,116	75,247	35,272	110,519
1951-52	93,953	31,244	125,197	100,295	31,684	131,979
1952-53	98,711	31,074	129,785	91,678	34,090	125,768
1953-54	85,488	38,316	123,804	81,214	34,917	116,131
1954-55	75,336	49,373	124,709	76,466	50,180	126,646
1955-56	92,607	33,050	125,657	110,568	39,942	150,510
1956-57	121,316	42,949	164,265	105,076	39,188	144,264
1957-58	99,708	38,641	138,349	104,429	39,984	144,413
1958-59	109,222	40,029	149,251	106,083	39,011	145,094
1959-60	110,000	40,226	150,226	105,534	38,967	144,501
1960-61	98,828	37,209	136,037	98,315	39,094	137,409
1961-62	108,697	45,312	154,009	109,754	49,351	159,105
1962-63	98,957	49,686	148,643	99,560	48,700	148,260

## 6. (a) CALCUTTA

(ii) by Calendar year. (figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Export	CONSUMPTION IN INDIA		Total
		Dust	Leaf	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1954	76,895	29,774	18,300	124,969
1955	77,748	27,321	10,290	115,359
1956	114,216	32,573	5,346	152,135
1957	102,375	33,646	5,417	141,438
1958	111,220	33,973	4,917	150,110
1959	109,889	36,274	2,761	148,924
1960	101,247	36,749	1,768	139,764
1961	105,191	40,286	1,093	146,570
1962	103,057	52,875	*	155,932

\* Included in Export tea.

## 6. (b) COCHIN (figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Export	Consumption in India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	1,928	238	2,166
1949	2,022	355	2,377
1950	2,564	563	3,127
1951	8,036	1,137	9,173
1952	10,016	1,413	11,429
1953	13,136	1,973	15,109
1954	10,042	3,220	13,262
1955	11,318	4,388	15,706
1956	13,868	5,164	19,032
1957	17,433	6,796	24,229
1958	16,644	8,177	24,821
1959	18,895	7,891	26,786
1960	23,055	9,779	32,134
1961	25,247	12,163	37,410
1962	24,955	14,327	39,282

## 6. (c) LONDON (figures in thousand kg.)

Year	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	18,760	5,539	24,299
1952	75,148	10,092	85,240
1953	84,997	11,513	96,510
1954	74,688	11,142	85,830
1955	71,599	12,305	83,904
1956	69,502	11,963	81,465
1957	73,593	14,280	87,873
1958	65,828	17,631	83,459
1959	83,447	15,345	98,792
1960	59,943	16,852	76,795
1961	75,701	15,627	91,328
1962	67,603	17,402	85,005

Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 7. The pattern of the disposal of North Indian and South Indian teas through various auctions during 1957 to 1962.

(1)	(2)	Quantity of tea sold at Calcutta/Cochin auctions.		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	Direct exports to U. K. & other countries			(12)	(Figures in thousand Kg.)			(16)
		Leaf Sales	Dust Sales					Total col. (3)+(4)	Percentage of total sales through Calcutta/Cochin auctions to total production	Quantity of tea sold at London auctions		Percentage of sale through London auctions to total production	U. K. under forward contract and private sales	Other countries	
<b>1957</b>															
N. India	240,873	109,754	34,659	144,413	59.9	70,474	29.3	7,750	5,071	12,821	5.3	227,708	94.5	13,165	5.5
S. India	69,929	17,433	6,796	24,229	34.6	13,246	18.9	4,098	1,120	5,218	7.5	42,693	61.0	27,237	39.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>310,802</b>	<b>127,187</b>	<b>41,455</b>	<b>168,642</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>83,720</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>11,848</b>	<b>6,191</b>	<b>18,039</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>270,401</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>40,401</b>	<b>13.0</b>
<b>1958</b>															
N. India	251,786	109,710	35,384	145,094	57.6	77,174	30.7	4,967	4,113	9,080	3.6	231,348	91.9	20,438	8.1
S. India	73,439	16,644	8,177	24,821	33.8	14,907	20.3	5,537	3,563	9,100	12.4	48,828	66.5	24,611	33.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>325,225</b>	<b>126,354</b>	<b>43,561</b>	<b>169,915</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>92,081</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>10,504</b>	<b>7,676</b>	<b>18,180</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>280,176</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>45,049</b>	<b>13.9</b>
<b>1959</b>															
N. India	255,813	107,676	36,826	144,502	56.5	72,952	28.5	4,785	3,621	8,406	3.3	225,860	88.3	29,953	11.7
S. India	70,142	18,895	7,891	26,786	38.2	13,487	19.2	2,191	2,500	4,691	6.7	44,964	64.1	25,178	35.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>325,955</b>	<b>126,571</b>	<b>44,717</b>	<b>171,288</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>86,439</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>6,976</b>	<b>6,121</b>	<b>13,097</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>270,824</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>55,131</b>	<b>16.9</b>
<b>1960</b>															
N. India	243,302	99,598	37,811	137,409	56.5	60,038	24.7	5,195	3,902	9,097	3.7	206,544	84.9	36,758	15.1
S. India	77,775	23,055	9,779	32,134	41.3	14,617	18.8	98	1,934	2,032	2.6	48,783	62.7	28,992	37.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>321,077</b>	<b>122,653</b>	<b>47,590</b>	<b>169,543</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>74,655</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>5,293</b>	<b>5,836</b>	<b>11,129</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>255,327</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>65,750</b>	<b>20.5</b>
<b>1961</b>															
N. India	273,305	109,754	49,351	159,105	58.2	70,485	25.8	6,624	4,644	11,268	4.1	240,858	88.1	32,447	11.9
S. India	81,092	25,247	12,163	37,410	46.2	14,788	18.2	2,67	2,004	2,271	2.8	54,469	67.2	26,623	32.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>354,397</b>	<b>135,001</b>	<b>61,514</b>	<b>196,515</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>85,273</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>6,648</b>	<b>13,539</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>295,327</b>	<b>83.3</b>	<b>59,070</b>	<b>16.7</b>
<b>1962</b>															
N. India	262,285	99,560	48,700	148,260	56.5	63,281	24.1	6,404	4,055	10,459	4.0	222,000	84.6	40,285	15.4
S. India	82,160	24,955	14,327	39,282	47.8	14,890	18.1	3,15	2,800	3,115	3.8	57,287	69.7	24,873	30.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>344,445</b>	<b>124,515</b>	<b>63,027</b>	<b>187,542</b>	<b>54.5</b>	<b>78,171</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>6,719</b>	<b>6,855</b>	<b>13,574</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>279,287</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>65,158</b>	<b>18.9</b>

Note : (i) Quantity of Tea at Calcutta auctions relates to Seasonal years while those at Cochin and London auctions relates to Calendar years.

## 8. Annual average price per kg. of Indian Tea sold at different auctions.

### (a) CALCUTTA

#### (i) For Export—(by Seasonal years)

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1938—39	1.36	1.21	1.76	1.25	1.21	—	—	1.32
1949—50	4.36	3.65	5.15	3.72	3.74	3.39	—	4.25
1950—51	4.64	3.81	5.81	3.94	3.98	3.70	3.74	4.51
1951—52	4.03	3.10	4.62	3.34	3.28	2.77	—	3.78
1952—53	3.48	2.02	4.00	2.55	2.51	2.24	2.02	3.10
1953—54	4.51	4.05	4.51	4.14	4.25	4.07	4.95	4.38
1954—55	7.00	6.16	7.74	6.51	7.06	6.58	—	6.80
1955—56	4.75	3.70	5.43	3.89	3.74	3.32	2.66	4.44
1956—57	5.61	4.20	6.58	4.66	4.58	3.96	4.00	5.21
1957—58	5.06	3.78	6.40	4.00	3.83	3.67	4.02	4.62
1958—59	5.04	3.87	7.24	4.11	4.00	3.74	4.05	4.73
1959—60	5.31	4.34	6.79	4.59	4.52	4.23	4.23	5.05
1960—61	5.53	4.66	6.80	4.87	4.82	4.62	5.31	5.34
1961—62	4.86	3.86	6.46	4.20	4.11	3.82	—	4.66
1962—63 *	5.56	4.32	7.44	4.62	4.58	4.04	7.96	5.26

#### (ii) For Export—(by Calendar years)

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1954	6.47	5.77	7.35	6.01	6.40	5.98	4.95	6.29
1955	5.94	4.64	6.29	5.26	5.17	4.95	—	5.61
1956	5.13	3.76	6.12	4.11	3.87	3.37	3.21	4.73
1957	5.24	3.98	6.60	4.33	4.29	3.87	4.29	4.91
1958	5.10	3.85	6.93	4.11	3.94	3.74	3.98	4.71
1959	5.02	4.11	6.71	4.29	4.22	3.94	3.96	4.77
1960	5.48	4.51	6.80	4.79	4.71	4.44	—	5.25
1961	4.98	4.18	6.48	4.48	4.44	4.25	5.31	4.85
1962 *	5.42	4.04	7.32	4.44	4.37	3.77	—	5.10

\* Includes leaf teas for internal consumption.

## 8. (b) For Consumption in India (Dust)

## (i) Seasonal years

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1948—49									3.06
1949—50									3.28
1950—51									3.72
1951—52									3.54
1952—53	3.34	2.51	3.48	2.66	2.66	2.07	1.21	0.95	3.04
1953—54	4.22	3.89	4.20	3.90	3.96	3.70	3.92	2.27	4.05
1954—55	5.43	4.84	5.39	4.93	4.99	4.39	—	3.19	5.24
1955—56	4.54	3.46	4.23	3.64	3.26	2.78	3.06	3.74	4.27
1956—57	4.66	3.85	4.49	4.14	3.92	3.30	3.45	1.30	4.47
1957—58	4.33	3.52	4.47	3.61	3.48	3.41	3.52	1.30	4.09
1958—59	4.51	3.85	4.67	3.96	3.58	3.64	3.89	2.14	4.36
1959—60	4.78	4.37	4.81	4.45	4.48	4.23	3.40	2.20	4.67
1960—61	5.30	4.48	4.98	4.79	4.56	4.33	—	—	5.09
1961—62	4.96	3.65	4.56	4.12	3.59	3.25	—	—	4.63
1962—63	5.17	4.27	4.77	4.45	4.16	3.79	—	—	4.91

## (ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954	4.97	4.69	5.04	4.64	4.69	4.42	3.08	—	4.82
1955	5.30	4.31	5.17	4.62	4.53	3.78	3.30	3.39	5.02
1956	4.73	3.81	4.49	3.83	3.70	3.12	3.21	2.40	4.40
1957	4.31	3.59	4.44	3.76	3.67	3.39	3.39	1.10	4.14
1958	4.36	3.70	4.47	3.76	3.56	3.56	3.76	1.52	4.18
1959	4.58	4.03	4.60	4.14	4.03	3.96	3.83	2.27	4.40
1960	5.17	4.57	5.02	4.78	4.66	4.39	—	—	5.04
1961	5.13	4.14	4.87	4.48	4.29	4.04	—	—	4.86
1962	5.05	3.87	4.52	4.21	3.65	3.31	—	—	4.73

## 8. (c) For Consumption in India (Leaf)

## (i) Seasonal years

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1938—39	0·57	0·53	0·73	0·55	0·51	0·44	0·46	—	0·55
1948—49	2·62	2·09	3·74	2·35	2·33	2·20	2·93	—	2·64
1949—50	3·19	2·88	3·65	3·04	3·04	2·93	3·04	—	3·10
1950—51	3·28	3·10	3·74	3·17	3·23	3·15	3·81	—	3·12
1951—52	2·44	2·27	4·38	2·09	2·16	2·31	3·23	—	2·42
1952—53	2·07	1·61	4·40	2·07	2·55	1·98	1·61	3·23	2·42
1953—54	4·00	3·87	4·36	3·78	3·83	3·98	—	4·09	3·92
1954—55	5·08	4·49	5·08	4·71	4·71	4·51	5·06	5·19	4·91
1955—56	2·62	2·33	4·88	2·29	2·38	2·31	3·48	5·02	2·64
1956—57	3·45	2·88	5·04	3·21	3·19	2·88	3·39	3·26	3·45
1957—58	3·12	2·86	5·28	2·73	2·86	2·84	3·08	3·70	3·12
1958—59	3·34	3·10	5·39	3·28	3·21	3·19	3·01	4·27	3·41
1959—60	4·01	3·57	4·67	3·86	3·84	3·66	—	5·51	3·97
1960—61	4·25	4·13	5·06	4·21	4·12	4·17	—	5·76	4·29
1961—62	3·58	3·02	3·88	3·32	3·31	2·90	—	5·85	3·54

## (ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954								4·73	* 4·64
1955								5·10	* 4·40
1956								3·61	* 2·73
1957	3·37	2·79	5·26	3·01	3·01	2·90	3·12	3·34	3·37
1958	3·23	3·01	5·28	2·88	2·90	2·92	2·99	3·92	3·21
1959	3·48	3·15	4·58	3·43	3·26	3·32	—	4·66	3·50
1960	4·06	3·68	4·81	3·90	3·80	3·82	—	5·52	4·03
1961	4·07	4·03	4·22	4·13	4·04	3·83	—	6·23	4·17

\* District-wise breakdown not available.

## 8. (d) COCHIN

Year	Export Rs. nP-	CONSUMPTION IN INDIA	
		Leaf Rs. nP.	Dust Rs. np.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	3.19	3.61	3.45
1949	3.85	3.70	3.34
1950	4.58	3.83	3.61
1951	4.33	4.07	3.94
1952	3.52	2.97	2.88
1953	4.20	3.65	3.28
1954	6.20	5.02	4.71
1955	5.06	4.82	4.29
1956	4.88	4.27	3.83
1957	4.25	3.61	3.54
1958	4.63	4.23	3.44
1959	4.83	4.37	3.97
1960	4.70	4.08	4.32
1961	4.68	4.45	4.45
1962	4.58	*	3.75

\* Included in Export Tea

## 8. (e) LONDON

Year	NORTH INDIA		SOUTH INDIA		TOTAL	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)	
1951*	8	0.78	7	9.56	7	11.99
1952	6	7.23	6	1.00	6	6.44
1953	7	11.72	7	7.05	7	11.11
1954	11	9.16	11	5.63	11	8.70
1955	11	8.19	9	10.23	11	4.97
1956	11	2.59	9	4.68	10	11.37
1957	10	4.72	8	3.36	10	0.59
1958	10	9.90	8	5.08	10	3.24
1959	10	8.02	8	2.02	10	0.09
1960	10	10.49	8	9.09	10	4.49
1961	10	3.44	8	6.27	9	11.42
1962	11	1.60	8	1.25	10	6.15

Source :—I. T. C and London Tea Market Reports.

\* Figures for 1951 relate to the period from 16th April to 31st December.

## 9. (a) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Calcutta auction. (In Packages)

(i) Season : 1959-60

Month	Quantity offered				Quantity sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1959	90,150	341	49,005	139,496	75,757	358	14,003	90,118
July "	169,619	1,131	61,716	232,466	159,892	1,206	54,950	216,048
August "	276,913	1,978	76,883	355,774	256,203	2,186	75,422	333,811
September "	256,005	2,697	89,066	347,768	259,466	3,191	109,974	372,631
October "	138,393	1,626	44,874	184,893	151,391	2,146	45,343	198,880
November "	288,218	3,356	89,253	380,827	310,397	4,886	88,386	403,669
December "	197,890	3,068	66,543	267,501	204,999	3,552	69,069	277,620
January 1960	282,505	4,446	91,993	378,944	270,373	6,036	97,392	373,801
February "	346,912	7,457	147,276	501,645	334,212	7,392	113,532	455,136
March "	183,458	8,646	92,990	285,094	181,268	10,022	93,675	284,965
April "	—	2,927	90,703	93,630	—	2,609	89,449	92,058
May "	—	1,351	91,515	92,866	—	1,225	82,571	83,796
June "	—	548	15,293	15,841	—	459	13,700	14,159
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,230,063</b>	<b>39,572</b>	<b>1,007,110</b>	<b>3,276,745</b>	<b>2,203,958</b>	<b>45,268</b>	<b>947,466</b>	<b>3,196,692</b>

(ii) Season : 1960-61

Month	Quantity offered				Quantity sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1960	58,381	313	13,851	72,545	45,377	183	10,846	56,406
July "	98,926	666	34,308	133,900	77,340	481	30,440	108,261
August "	248,191	1,534	92,476	342,201	209,043	1,290	86,313	296,646
September "	186,475	898	62,610	249,983	168,154	863	59,478	228,495
October "	278,871	2,417	86,075	367,363	190,139	1,605	61,631	253,375
November "	277,431	2,100	91,962	371,493	326,572	2,857	108,173	437,602
December "	220,575	1,921	72,094	294,590	208,084	1,920	70,635	280,639
January 1961	291,108	3,010	88,111	382,229	276,642	2,815	84,907	364,364
February "	286,908	4,567	89,802	381,277	276,390	4,381	85,189	365,960
March "	120,679	4,829	90,793	216,301	118,011	4,606	85,754	208,371
April "	—	2,693	91,513	94,206	—	2,155	80,758	82,913
May "	—	1,686	115,026	116,712	—	1,571	98,570	100,141
June "	—	55	22,984	23,039	—	22	22,566	22,588
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,067,545</b>	<b>26,689</b>	<b>951,605</b>	<b>3,045,839</b>	<b>1,895,752</b>	<b>24,749</b>	<b>885,260</b>	<b>2,805,761</b>



## (iii) Season : 1961-62

Month	Quantity offered				Quantity sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
May 1961	47,278	—	—	47,278	39,814	—	—	39,814
June "	52,151	291	38,388	90,758	46,531	165	21,619	68,315
July "	142,854	280	63,424	206,558	130,397	273	60,440	191,110
August "	272,371	544	102,499	375,414	239,435	524	93,364	333,323
September "	265,082	983	102,307	368,372	238,559	930	95,899	335,388
October "	214,000	938	99,870	314,808	194,840	926	89,070	284,836
November "	292,736	1,579	76,996	371,311	255,792	1,464	71,837	329,093
December "	218,475	1,208	76,288	295,971	205,476	1,142	70,883	277,501
January 1962	336,638	2,245	131,218	470,101	322,258	2,002	126,108	450,368
February "	296,981	2,370	116,720	416,071	269,808	1,754	109,497	381,059
March "	156,667	2,086	120,298	279,051	146,291	1,905	109,520	257,716
April "	—	5,017	114,352	119,369	—	4,871	107,426	112,297
May "	—	1,132	145,511	146,643	—	1,01	133,135	134,152
June "	—	—	62,082	62,082	—	—	61,233	61,233
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,295,233</b>	<b>18,601</b>	<b>1,249,953</b>	<b>3,563,787</b>	<b>2,089,201</b>	<b>16,973</b>	<b>1,150,031</b>	<b>3,256,205</b>

## (iv) Season : 1962-63

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf *	Dust	Total	Leaf *	Dust	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
May 1962	52,093	—	52,093	39,774	—	39,774
June "	55,227	—	55,227	51,615	—	51,615
July "	155,601	62,460	218,061	148,564	51,775	200,339
August "	221,320	149,005	370,325	206,266	142,632	348,898
September "	283,233	119,673	402,906	267,142	115,944	383,086
October "	236,781	121,772	358,553	234,299	116,239	350,538
November "	279,359	116,320	395,679	277,019	114,278	391,297
December "	167,116	116,919	284,035	145,152	113,931	259,083
January 1963	310,781	116,703	427,484	303,793	113,329	417,122
February "	276,824	119,922	396,746	266,982	116,998	383,980
March "	152,924	118,493	271,417	152,115	118,149	270,264
April "	9,267	119,808	129,075	10,849	118,387	129,236
May "	—	119,582	119,582	—	119,377	119,377
June "	—	15,320	15,320	—	15,590	15,590
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,200,526</b>	<b>1,295,977</b>	<b>3,496,503</b>	<b>2,103,568</b>	<b>1,256,629</b>	<b>3,360,197</b>

\* Includes Leaf teas for internal consumption

Source :—Calcutta Tea Market Report

## 9. (b) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Cochin auction.

### (i) Year 1959.

( figures in kg. )

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	1,797,303	543,274	2,340,577	1,315,422	27,832	490,693	1,833,947
February	1,382,121	541,031	1,923,152	1,083,914	21,417	445,952	1,551,283
March	1,326,771	512,565	1,839,336	1,074,020	15,446	434,600	1,524,066
April	1,564,910	468,339	2,033,249	1,337,652	27,436	440,827	1,805,915
May	1,360,791	653,180	2,013,971	934,671	18,565	547,688	1,500,924
June	3,606,096	1,065,953	4,672,049	2,566,382	37,836	944,068	3,548,286
July	1,871,088	739,363	2,610,451	1,642,395	34,829	781,763	2,458,987
August	1,145,332	666,788	1,812,120	954,779	14,627	593,180	1,562,586
September	2,304,273	836,886	3,141,159	2,065,442	30,869	724,774	2,821,085
October	2,244,171	789,259	3,033,430	1,753,846	18,327	692,820	2,464,993
November	2,125,102	707,611	2,832,713	1,792,516	20,299	665,360	2,478,175
December	2,449,424	873,174	3,322,598	2,172,581	31,363	818,409	3,022,353
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,177,382</b>	<b>8,397,423</b>	<b>31,574,805</b>	<b>18,693,620</b>	<b>298,846</b>	<b>7,580,134</b>	<b>26,572,600</b>

### (ii) Year 1960.

( figures in kg. )

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	1,603,049	723,479	2,326,528	1,515,836	15,362	669,833	2,201,031
February	1,611,177	459,942	2,071,119	1,318,981	20,802	431,695	1,771,478
March	1,680,577	650,905	2,331,482	1,687,693	5,130	532,822	2,225,645
April	1,610,269	471,735	2,082,004	844,109	28,196	430,664	1,302,969
May	4,064,230	1,079,549	5,143,779	3,250,250	77,067	954,617	4,281,934
June	3,147,963	1,447,866	4,595,829	2,472,404	89,881	1,229,893	3,792,178
July	3,043,636	957,079	4,000,715	2,344,231	81,436	850,627	3,276,294
August	2,137,000	730,363	2,867,363	2,004,222	71,142	672,073	2,747,437
September	2,181,000	918,000	3,099,000	1,997,837	54,884	833,578	2,886,299
October	2,225,000	1,108,000	3,333,000	1,856,994	46,603	944,600	2,848,197
November	2,710,000	820,000	3,530,000	2,267,710	75,193	793,873	3,136,776
December	1,820,000	912,350	2,732,350	1,452,640	46,955	852,142	2,351,737
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,833,901</b>	<b>10,279,268</b>	<b>38,113,169</b>	<b>23,012,907</b>	<b>612,651</b>	<b>9,196,417</b>	<b>32,821,975</b>

## (iii) Year 1961.

( figures in kg. )

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold			
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	3,015,000	1,132,000	4,147,000	2,664,521	53,130	997,048	3,714,699
February	1,118,300	485,400	1,603,400	1,495,301	22,540	599,574	2,117,415
March	2,219,000	1,077,000	3,296,000	1,619,787	29,949	1,048,475	2,698,211
April	1,823,000	892,000	2,715,000	1,697,354	42,401	838,346	2,578,101
May	2,631,000	1,281,000	3,912,000	2,517,538	59,895	958,603	3,536,036
June	2,759,000	1,150,000	3,909,000	2,631,529	55,782	1,395,166	4,082,477
July	2,043,000	914,000	2,957,000	1,981,998	43,542	864,274	2,889,814
August	2,020,000	927,000	2,947,000	1,866,470	40,995	879,722	2,787,187
September	1,633,000	658,311	2,291,311	1,448,211	28,729	687,857	2,164,797
October	2,696,000	1,232,000	3,928,000	2,460,676	40,788	884,902	3,386,366
November	2,416,800	1,364,000	3,780,800	3,347,499	42,542	1,696,935	5,086,976
December	1,824,000	994,000	2,818,000	1,515,721	6,979	845,403	2,368,103
Total	26,197,800	12,106,711	38,304,511	25,246,605	467,272	11,696,305	37,410,182

## (iv) Year 1962.

( figures in kg. )

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	2,506,000	1,413,000	3,919,000	2,338,011	1,238,750	3,576,761
February	1,326,000	1,042,000	2,368,000	1,168,455	926,418	2,094,873
March	1,446,000	1,161,000	2,607,000	1,359,467	1,069,214	2,428,681
April	2,496,000	1,221,000	3,717,000	2,230,950	1,063,161	3,294,111
May	2,765,000	2,085,000	4,850,000	2,432,708	1,801,413	4,234,121
June	3,243,000	1,755,000	4,998,000	2,871,431	1,733,070	4,604,501
July	3,144,000	1,391,000	4,535,000	2,889,480	1,288,651	4,178,131
August	2,828,000	1,747,030	4,575,000	2,429,166	1,636,186	4,065,362
September	2,415,000	975,000	3,390,000	2,264,764	864,665	3,129,429
October	2,589,000	1,125,000	3,714,000	2,472,112	1,120,747	3,592,859
November	2,777,000	1,503,000	4,280,000	2,636,263	1,236,951	3,873,214
December	2,040,000	983,000	3,023,000	1,748,036	1,108,667	2,856,703
Total	29,575,000	16,401,000	45,976,000	26,840,843	15,087,893	41,928,736

Source—Cochin weekly reports,

Note : Quantity of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1959, 1960, 1961 and 1962 has been compiled from Cochin weekly reports and does not agree with the figures shown in table 6 (b) taken from I.T.C. bulletin.

## 10. (i) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Export

( Price per kg. )

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	'Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
*1	15th May 1961	5.05	4.70	8.29	4.96	4.94	4.71	—	6.61
2	29th May ... '61	5.15	4.56	7.04	4.70	4.75	4.54	—	5.45
3	12th June ... '61	5.23	4.47	6.17	4.75	4.66	4.42	—	5.20
4	26th June ... '61	5.63	4.56	6.67	4.82	4.84	4.65	—	5.34
5	3rd July ... '61	6.10	4.64	8.03	5.03	4.99	4.74	—	5.64
6	10th July ... '61	6.60	4.72	8.09	5.05	4.95	4.78	—	6.15
7	17th July ... '61	7.39	4.77	9.23	5.10	5.07	4.94	—	6.53
8	24th July ... '61	7.43	4.92	9.90	5.06	5.02	4.76	—	6.24
9	31st July ... '61	7.02	4.73	8.07	5.03	5.16	4.63	—	5.94
10	7th & 8th August '61	6.68	4.66	8.56	4.98	4.88	4.56	—	6.01
11	14th & 16th August '61	6.24	4.58	7.13	4.85	4.76	4.60	—	5.77
12	21st & 22nd August '61	5.83	4.66	6.52	4.76	4.78	4.57	—	5.41
13	28th & 29th August '61	5.36	4.28	6.40	4.48	4.43	4.34	—	5.09
14	4th & 5th Sept. '61	4.88	4.15	5.79	4.37	4.37	4.03	—	4.72
15	11th & 12th Sept. '61	4.80	3.96	5.39	4.26	4.31	4.04	—	4.59
16	18th & 19th Sept. '61	4.80	4.09	5.34	4.21	4.21	3.94	—	4.65
17	25th & 26th Sept. '61	4.83	4.00	5.68	4.23	4.24	4.03	—	4.58
18	3rd & 4th October '61	4.85	4.14	5.37	4.25	4.26	3.95	—	4.58
19	10th & 11th Oct. '61	4.74	4.01	5.66	4.28	4.26	3.98	—	4.58
20	26th October ... '61		N	O	S	A	L	E	
21	30th & 31st Oct. '61	4.62	3.99	5.44	4.23	4.33	4.25	—	4.51
22	6th & 8th Nov. ... '61	4.49	3.83	5.52	4.03	4.00	3.66	—	4.27
23	13th & 14th Nov. '61	4.31	3.63	4.93	3.84	3.88	3.66	—	4.16
24	20th & 21st Nov. '61	4.16	3.54	5.10	3.70	3.69	3.46	—	4.00
25	27th & 28th Nov. '61	4.01	3.24	5.05	3.53	3.49	3.28	—	3.78
26	4th & 5th Dec. '61	4.03	3.19	4.92	3.47	3.43	3.14	—	3.83
27	11th & 12th Dec. '61	4.13	3.25	5.00	3.57	3.52	3.23	—	3.90
28	18th & 19th Dec. '61	4.23	3.37	4.97	3.62	3.50	3.29	—	3.94
	Total for Calendar year 1961	4.98	4.18	6.48	4.48	4.44	4.25	5.31	4.85
29	2nd & 3rd January 1962	4.32	3.45	5.55	3.74	3.64	3.32	—	4.17
30	8th & 9th January '62	4.56	3.58	6.10	3.85	3.79	3.51	—	4.33
31	15th & 16th Jan. '62	4.72	3.77	6.02	3.95	3.88	3.62	—	4.45
32	22nd January ... '62	4.60	3.81	6.86	4.09	4.01	3.60	—	4.39
33	29th & 30th Jan. '62	4.87	3.83	6.53	4.06	4.01	3.62	—	4.48
34	5th & 6th February '62	4.73	3.90	6.65	4.06	4.09	3.58	—	4.46
35	12th & 13th Feb. '62	4.81	3.87	7.21	4.03	4.03	3.67	—	4.54
36	19th & 20th Feb. '62	4.81	3.64	5.48	3.94	3.94	3.42	—	4.36
37	26th & 27th Feb. '62	4.70	3.73	5.54	3.84	3.67	3.41	—	4.33
38	5th & 6th March '62	4.50	3.45	4.50	3.67	3.71	3.09	—	4.17
39	12th & 13th March '62	4.24	3.53	5.21	3.52	3.50	3.16	—	3.97
40	22nd March ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
41	26th & 27th March '62	3.79	3.27	4.75	3.27	3.26	2.88	—	3.58
42	4th April ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
43	11th April ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
44	18th April ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
45	25th April ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
46	2nd May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
47	9th May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
48	16th May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
49	23rd May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
50	30th May ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
51	6th June ... '62		N	O	S	A	L	E	
	Total for season 1961-62	4.86	3.86	6.46	4.20	4.11	3.82	—	4.66

\* The first sale of the season 1961-62 commenced on 15th May, 1961.

## 10. (i) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Export \*\*

( Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee-ling	Dooars	Teral	Trīpura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*52	14th May 1962	5.28	—	8.27	4.61	4.75	—	—	—	6.74
53	28th May '62	4.98	4.04	6.85	4.43	4.43	4.09	—	—	5.47
54	11th & 14th June '62	5.32	3.85	5.73	4.30	4.33	3.80	—	5.90	4.91
55	25th & 26th June '62	5.72	3.65	7.26	4.73	4.50	4.01	—	5.11	5.50
56	9th, 10th & 11th July '62	6.30	3.87	10.20	4.84	4.60	3.88	—	—	5.96
57	16th July '62	6.86	4.21	11.14	4.87	4.76	4.16	—	—	6.32
58	23rd, 24th & 25th July '62	6.87	3.88	11.31	4.75	4.55	3.71	—	—	6.24
59	30th, 31st July & 1st Aug. '62	7.10	4.16	10.99	4.55	4.49	3.78	—	—	6.29
60	6th, 7th & 8th Aug. '62	6.90	3.90	10.49	4.48	4.25	3.69	—	—	6.11
61	13th, 14th, & 16th Aug. '62	6.55	3.65	8.48	4.37	4.21	3.69	—	7.65	5.68
62	20th, 21st & 22nd Aug. '62	6.35	3.89	6.77	4.27	4.26	3.80	—	—	5.40
63	27th, 28th & 29th Aug. '62	6.17	3.90	6.52	4.49	4.47	3.71	—	7.16	5.55
64	3rd, 4th & 5th Sept. '62	6.18	4.09	6.25	4.62	4.58	3.80	—	—	5.41
65	10th, 11th & 12th Sept. '62	6.16	4.28	6.63	4.62	4.61	4.13	—	2.55	5.46
66	17th, 18th & 19th Sept. '62	5.68	4.25	6.62	4.66	4.65	4.02	—	2.65	5.29
67	24th, 25th & 26th Sept. '62	5.84	4.04	6.59	4.60	4.53	3.94	—	7.12	5.24
68	1st, 3rd & 4th Oct. '62	5.64	4.05	6.40	4.55	4.59	3.92	—	—	5.19
69	15th & 17th Oct. '62	6.03	4.22	6.60	4.53	4.26	4.01	—	3.99	5.24
70	22nd, 23rd & 24th Oct. '62	5.61	4.20	6.59	4.50	4.58	3.87	—	5.82	5.18
71	29th, 30th & 31st Oct. '62	5.58	4.28	6.80	4.61	4.61	4.18	—	6.60	5.20
72	5th, 6th & 7th Nov. '62	5.92	4.71	7.04	5.00	4.97	4.40	—	—	5.59
73	12th, 13th & 14th Nov. '62	6.06	4.76	7.10	5.10	5.22	4.44	—	—	5.76
74	19th, 20th & 21st Nov. '62	5.89	4.90	7.33	5.24	5.19	4.59	—	5.73	5.60
75	26th, 27th & 28th Nov. '62	6.02	4.95	7.36	5.29	5.35	4.53	—	—	5.64
76	3rd, 4th & 5th Dec. '62	5.73	4.80	7.06	5.06	5.03	4.37	—	6.86	5.45
77	10th, 11th & 12th Dec. '62	5.32	4.19	6.65	4.73	4.66	3.78	—	—	5.06
78	17th, 18th & 19th Dec. '62	5.05	4.12	6.42	4.40	4.28	4.17	—	3.94	4.68
Total for Calendar year '62		5.42	4.04	7.32	4.44	4.37	3.77	—	5.80	5.10
79	2nd January 1963	5.03	4.38	6.42	4.52	4.47	3.87	—	5.18	4.76
80	7th, 8th & 9th January '63	5.10	4.42	6.17	4.45	4.55	4.11	7.96	2.62	4.80
81	14th, 15th & 16th Jan. '63	5.16	4.28	7.01	4.45	4.52	4.14	—	—	4.87
82	21st, 22nd & 24th Jan. '63	5.10	4.33	6.85	4.32	4.47	3.89	—	—	4.85
83	28th, 29th & 31st Jan. '63	5.04	4.43	7.00	4.39	4.45	3.97	—	—	4.82
84	4th, 5th & 6th February '63	5.03	4.40	6.03	4.38	4.34	4.01	—	—	4.80
85	11th, 12th & 13th Feb. '63	4.94	4.30	5.44	4.36	4.36	4.02	—	—	4.70
86	18th, 19th & 20th Feb. '63	4.93	4.27	5.72	4.29	4.27	3.89	—	—	4.72
87	25th, 27th & 28th Feb. '63	4.76	4.33	5.93	4.15	4.13	3.92	—	6.43	4.61
88	4th, 5th & 6th March '63	4.70	4.27	6.15	4.21	4.17	3.99	—	—	4.59
89	11th March '63	4.59	4.30	4.79	4.19	4.23	3.99	—	—	4.52
90	20th March '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
91	25th March '63	4.39	4.18	—	4.35	4.21	4.05	—	—	4.35
92	3rd April '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
93	10th April '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
94	18th April '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
95	24th April '63	4.09	3.91	—	4.04	4.18	3.92	—	—	4.05
96	1st May '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
97	8th May '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
98	15th May '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
99	22nd May '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
100	5th June '63	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—
Total for Season 1962-63		5.56	4.32	7.44	4.62	4.58	4.04	7.96	5.75	5.26

\* The first sale of the season 1962-63 commenced on 14th May, 1962.

\*\* Includes leaf for internal consumption.

## 10. (ii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Consumption in India (Dust)

(Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam		Cachar		Darjee-ling		Dooars		Terai		Tripura		All other Places		Green Tea		Total	
		Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.	Rs.	nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)	
*1	15th May	...	'61	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	29th May	...	'61	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	14th June	...	'61	5.16	4.10	5.52	4.29	4.16	3.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.45
4	28th June	...	'61	5.32	4.12	5.28	4.37	4.26	4.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.56
5	5th July	...	'61	5.75	4.29	5.05	4.54	4.37	4.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.93
6	12th July	...	'61	5.80	4.42	5.55	5.00	4.40	4.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.45
7	19th July	...	'61	6.00	4.47	5.59	4.87	4.55	4.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.37
8	26th July	...	'61	6.10	4.42	5.37	4.82	4.64	4.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.26
9	2nd August	...	'61	5.97	4.43	5.71	4.81	4.46	4.27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.39
10	9th August	...	'61	5.99	4.35	5.36	4.79	4.51	4.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.45
11	17th August	...	'61	6.03	4.42	4.89	4.83	4.42	4.45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.74
12	23rd August	...	'61	5.87	4.35	4.65	4.76	4.33	4.15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.38
13	30th August	...	'61	5.30	4.11	4.66	4.40	4.10	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.91
14	6th Sept.	...	'61	5.16	4.15	4.81	4.51	4.06	3.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.95
15	13th Sept.	...	'61	4.93	3.93	4.37	4.33	3.93	3.87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.61
16	20th Sept.	...	'61	4.90	3.79	4.33	4.20	3.88	3.52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.65
17	27th Sept.	...	'61	4.93	3.98	4.11	4.30	3.75	3.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.71
18	5th Octo.	...	'61	4.95	3.91	4.19	4.36	3.94	3.98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.62
19	12th Octo.	...	'61	4.82	3.65	4.60	4.00	3.75	3.57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.56
20	26th Octo.	...	'61	4.66	3.71	4.58	3.97	3.66	3.58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.30
21	1st Nov.	...	'61	4.65	3.70	4.48	3.99	3.70	3.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.43
22	6th & 8th Nov.	...	'61	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	15th Nov.	...	'61	4.62	3.34	4.29	3.94	3.82	3.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.41
24	22nd Nov.	...	'61	4.73	3.61	4.99	3.98	3.89	3.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.52
25	29th Nov.	...	'61	5.09	3.65	4.45	3.98	3.83	3.44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.70
26	6th Dec.	...	'61	4.80	3.55	5.50	3.87	3.46	3.29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.41
27	13th Dec.	...	'61	4.87	3.31	4.26	3.67	3.76	3.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.57
28	20th Dec.	...	'61	4.83	3.45	4.85	3.87	3.49	3.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.59
Total for Calendar year 1961		5.13		4.14		4.87		4.48		4.29		4.04		—		—		4.86	
29	4th. Jan.	...	'62	5.07	3.83	4.71	4.22	3.70	3.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	10th Jan.	...	'62	5.25	3.91	4.88	4.45	3.84	3.53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.90
31	17th Jan.	...	'62	5.30	3.97	4.92	4.51	3.84	3.76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.90
32	24th Jan.	...	'62	5.30	3.98	4.70	4.55	3.82	3.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.92
33	31st Jan.	...	'62	5.20	4.18	5.68	4.74	4.12	3.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.99
34	7th Feb.	...	'62	5.29	4.23	5.71	4.75	3.92	3.85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.10
35	14th Feb.	...	'62	5.21	4.25	4.99	4.57	4.35	3.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.96
36	21st Feb.	...	'62	5.07	3.94	4.47	4.70	4.07	3.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.93
37	28th Feb.	...	'62	5.01	3.73	6.15	4.56	4.08	3.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.92
38	7th March	...	'62	4.96	3.82	5.53	4.40	4.05	3.42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.76
39	14th March	...	'62	4.91	3.61	5.06	4.36	3.69	3.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.70
40	22nd March	...	'62	4.82	3.60	5.18	4.16	3.47	3.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.61
41	28th March	...	'62	4.74	3.31	3.86	3.94	2.90	2.94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.48
42	4th April	...	'62	4.58	3.19	4.15	3.85	3.26	2.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.20
43	11th April	...	'62	4.35	3.09	3.88	3.60	3.30	2.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.95
44	18th April	...	'62	4.56	3.31	3.37	3.84	3.12	2.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.30
45	25th April	...	'62	4.73	3.18	3.57	4.00	2.52	2.86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.41
46	2nd May	...	'62	4.95	2.85	3.47	3.54	2.98	2.89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.31
47	9th May	...	'62	4.99	3.29	3.25	3.58	3.18	2.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.60
48	16th May	...	'62	4.68	3.06	3.04	3.25	2.99	2.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.19
49	23rd May	...	'62	4.11	3.04	2.64	2.97	2.71	2.53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.63
50	30th May	...	'62	4.10	2.85	—	2.80	2.93	2.34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.93
51	6th June	...	'62	3.62	2.61	2.81	2.79	2.70	2.36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.38
Total for Season 1961-62		4.96		3.65		4.56		4.12		3.		3.25		—		—		4.63	

\* The first sale of the season 1961-62 commenced on 15th May, 1961.

## 10. (ii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Consumption in India (Dust)

( Price per kg. )

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee-ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Green tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*52	14th May	... '62	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—
53	28th May	... '62	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—
54	11th & 14th May	... '62	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—
55	25th & 26th June	... '62	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—
56	11th July	... '62	5·51	4·85	5·19	4·05	4·50	3·10	—	4·91
57	16th July	... '62	N	O	S	A	L	E	—	—
58	25th July	... '62	5·50	3·45	4·86	3·84	3·29	3·18	—	4·57
59	1st August	... '62	5·32	3·35	4·33	4·00	3·30	2·91	—	4·86
60	8th August	... '62	5·30	3·05	5·38	3·85	3·37	3·05	—	4·65
61	16th August	... '62	5·11	3·23	3·68	3·72	3·44	2·83	—	4·47
62	22nd August	... '62	5·13	3·55	3·72	4·01	3·77	2·83	—	4·59
63	29th August	... '62	5·17	3·81	4·66	4·30	3·74	3·25	—	4·84
64	5th September	... '62	5·19	4·32	4·53	4·63	3·93	3·65	—	5·05
65	12th September	... '62	5·22	4·08	4·44	4·59	3·93	3·89	—	4·97
66	19th September	... '62	5·21	4·26	4·37	4·63	4·00	4·05	—	4·93
67	26th September	... '62	5·21	4·20	4·40	4·72	4·50	3·64	—	4·95
68	4th October	... '62	5·16	4·27	4·33	4·74	4·47	3·54	—	4·98
69	17th October	... '62	5·11	4·22	4·43	4·56	4·01	3·67	—	4·80
70	24th October	... '62	5·14	4·27	4·60	4·66	4·55	3·80	—	4·95
71	31st October	... '62	5·13	4·21	4·57	4·73	4·09	3·72	—	4·90
72	7th November	... '62	5·39	4·69	4·75	5·04	4·59	4·27	—	5·23
73	14th November	... '62	5·46	4·79	4·93	5·14	4·60	4·67	—	5·37
74	21st November	... '62	5·53	4·85	4·95	5·26	5·12	4·84	—	5·43
75	28th November	... '62	5·45	5·02	5·15	5·09	5·02	4·37	—	5·35
76	5th December	... '62	5·30	5·07	4·70	5·06	4·55	4·02	—	5·23
77	12th December	... '62	5·02	4·25	4·62	4·73	3·75	3·67	—	4·90
78	19th December	... '62	5·02	3·97	4·77	4·57	3·83	3·60	—	4·82
79	27th December	... '62	4·91	4·16	4·18	4·47	4·16	3·81	—	4·62
Total for Calendar year '62		5·05	3·87	4·52	4·21	3·65	3·31	—	—	4·73
80	9th January	... '63	5·00	4·29	4·65	4·68	4·19	3·73	—	4·76
81	16th January	... '63	5·00	4·03	4·37	4·44	4·00	3·66	—	4·65
82	24th January	... '63	5·03	4·38	5·85	4·54	4·15	3·72	—	4·71
83	31st January	... '63	5·02	4·29	5·49	4·51	4·07	3·73	—	4·72
84	6th February	... '63	5·09	4·33	4·38	4·51	4·04	3·75	—	4·88
85	13th February	... '63	5·21	4·10	6·22	4·37	3·82	3·83	—	4·93
86	20th February	... '63	5·02	4·15	5·30	4·45	4·41	3·81	—	4·77
87	28th February	... '63	5·06	4·45	5·11	4·52	4·02	3·85	—	4·89
88	6th March	... '63	5·21	4·50	4·84	4·47	4·10	4·03	—	5·05
89	13th March	... '63	5·08	4·29	5·14	4·64	4·23	3·91	—	4·97
90	20th March	... '63	5·23	4·68	5·60	4·63	4·62	4·05	—	5·13
91	27th March	... '63	5·14	4·44	5·03	4·68	4·19	4·05	—	4·99
92	3rd April	... '63	5·21	4·47	4·86	4·77	4·55	4·05	—	5·08
93	10th April	... '63	5·21	4·19	4·67	4·66	4·66	3·95	—	5·03
94	18th April	... '63	5·30	4·34	4·88	4·47	4·21	4·15	—	5·12
95	24th April	... '63	5·24	4·40	5·42	4·40	5·24	4·20	—	5·05
96	1st May	... '63	5·23	4·52	4·34	4·48	4·37	4·15	—	5·06
97	8th May	... '63	5·07	4·42	3·95	4·45	4·13	4·09	—	4·92
98	15th May	... '63	4·86	4·15	5·05	4·15	4·15	3·95	—	4·75
99	22nd May	... '63	4·70	4·29	4·70	4·03	4·14	4·01	—	4·64
100	5th June	... '63	4·53	4·11	—	4·14	4·12	3·94	—	4·39
Total for Season 1962-63		5·17	4·27	4·77	4·45	4·16	3·79	—	—	4·91

\* The first sale of the season 1962-63 commenced on 14th May, 1962.

### 10. (iii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For consumption in India (Leaf)

(Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjee- ling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Terai Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Green tea Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*1	13th June ... '60	—	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—
2	27th & 29th June ... '60	—	3.91	5.08	3.76	4.36	3.79	—	—	3.92
3	11th & 13th July ... '60	5.08	4.16	4.18	4.07	—	4.16	—	—	4.29
4	18th & 20th July ... '60	4.44	—	4.79	3.94	—	4.00	—	—	4.13
5	25th & 27th July ... '60	4.27	4.36	—	5.14	—	4.30	—	4.41	4.33
6	1st & 3rd Aug. ... '60	4.48	—	4.93	4.31	—	4.26	—	3.67	4.42
7	8th, 9th and 10th Aug. '60	4.24	—	4.16	4.39	—	4.75	—	4.72	4.36
8	16th & 17th Aug. ... '60	4.27	3.70	5.30	3.98	4.13	4.28	—	4.29	4.16
9	22nd, 23rd & 24th Aug. '60	4.47	4.04	5.62	3.98	—	3.51	—	5.24	4.19
10	29th, 30th & 31st Aug. '60	4.44	4.08	—	4.33	—	4.04	—	—	4.26
11	5th, 6th & 7th Sept. '60	4.15	5.51	6.82	4.68	—	—	—	4.39	4.34
12	12th, 13th & 14th Sept. '60	4.56	4.56	4.81	4.41	—	4.21	—	4.51	4.54
13	19th & 21st Sept. ... '60	4.23	—	5.50	4.29	—	4.83	—	—	4.42
14	10th, 11th & 12th Oct. '60	4.29	4.07	4.89	4.16	—	4.42	—	—	4.22
15	17th, 18th & 20th Oct. '60	4.25	4.16	5.82	4.25	4.71	4.40	—	6.71	4.66
16	24th, 25th & 27th Oct. '60	4.23	4.46	4.51	4.52	4.56	5.35	—	5.58	4.54
17	31st Oct., 1st & 2nd Nov. '60	4.65	—	4.80	4.30	4.28	4.50	—	—	4.56
18	7th, 8th & 9th Nov. '60	4.31	3.77	4.59	4.82	—	4.31	—	6.56	4.43
19	14th, 15th & 16th Nov. '60	4.39	4.27	—	4.89	4.32	4.44	—	6.46	4.62
20	21st, 22nd & 23rd Nov. '60	4.69	3.67	5.25	4.60	4.39	4.32	—	5.59	4.80
21	28th, 29th & 30th Nov. '60	4.22	4.40	4.49	4.24	4.24	4.32	—	4.60	4.26
22	5th, 6th & 7th Dec. '60	4.21	4.21	4.73	4.31	—	4.17	—	3.36	4.23
23	12th, 13th & 14th Dec. '60	4.29	4.46	5.42	4.20	—	4.17	—	4.20	4.27
24	19th, 21st & 22nd Dec. '60	4.32	4.61	—	4.13	—	4.21	—	8.48	4.55
Total for Calendar year 1960		4.06	3.68	4.81	3.90	3.80	3.82	—	5.52	4.03
25	4th January ... '61	4.35	4.30	—	4.31	—	5.44	—	—	4.34
26	11th January ... '61	4.26	4.26	5.17	4.09	4.41	4.24	—	—	4.20
27	18th January ... '61	4.18	4.19	—	4.37	4.67	4.36	—	5.00	4.28
28	1st February ... '61	4.32	4.18	4.47	4.49	4.56	—	—	8.21	4.76
29	8th February ... '61	4.18	4.26	5.25	4.19	4.75	4.47	—	7.69	4.55
30	15th February ... '61	4.17	4.22	6.20	4.10	4.36	3.51	—	4.36	4.16
31	22nd February ... '61	4.27	4.00	4.75	4.07	5.16	3.78	—	—	4.20
32	1st March ... '61	4.39	3.77	4.78	3.91	4.77	4.31	—	—	4.16
33	8th March ... '61	4.08	4.50	3.16	4.07	4.44	4.27	—	—	4.10
34	15th March ... '61	4.20	4.25	6.02	4.14	3.93	4.26	—	—	4.18
35	22nd March ... '61	3.63	—	—	4.41	—	4.00	—	—	4.27
36	29th March ... '61	4.05	4.41	4.16	4.61	—	3.89	—	6.43	4.37
37	5th April ... '61	4.69	4.02	—	4.32	—	4.26	—	—	4.33
38	12th April ... '61	4.41	4.46	—	4.30	4.62	4.43	—	—	4.42
39	19th April ... '61	4.43	—	—	4.34	4.66	3.95	—	—	4.39
40	26th April ... '61	4.09	3.81	4.02	4.42	—	4.24	—	—	4.23
41	3rd May ... '61	4.34	—	—	4.26	3.91	3.36	—	—	4.15
42	10th May ... '61	3.74	4.11	—	4.02	4.53	4.50	—	—	3.97
43	17th May ... '61	3.71	3.42	—	—	—	4.80	—	—	3.67
44	25th May ... '61	4.17	—	—	3.16	—	3.60	—	—	3.85
45	31st May ... '61	3.69	—	—	4.36	—	—	—	—	3.92
46	7th June ... '61	—	—	—	—	3.05	4.15	—	—	3.09
Total for season 1960-61		4.25	4.13	5.06	4.21	4.12	4.17	—	5.76	4.29

\* The first sale of the season 1960-61 commenced on 13th June, 1960.



### 10. (iii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For Consumption in India (Leaf)

(Price per kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjeeling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Terai Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Green tea Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
*47	15th May 1961		N	O	S	A	L	E		
48	29th May '61		N	O	S	A	L	E		
49	14th June '61	4.53	4.50	4.47	4.87	—	—	—	—	4.57
50	28th June '61	5.06	4.50	4.35	4.41	4.54	—	—	—	4.49
51	5th July '61	5.14	4.38	—	4.52	4.58	—	—	—	4.62
52	12th July '61	6.08	4.50	5.85	4.80	—	4.63	—	—	4.89
53	19th July '61	4.95	4.55	5.17	4.72	—	4.59	—	—	4.78
54	26th July '61	5.48	—	4.97	4.50	4.60	4.35	—	—	4.66
55	2nd August '61	5.75	4.35	13.59	5.13	4.50	—	—	—	5.91
56	9th August '61	4.33	4.17	5.04	4.91	4.28	—	—	—	4.51
57	17th August '61	4.84	—	4.90	4.40	—	3.80	—	—	4.67
58	23rd August '61	4.77	4.75	4.25	4.21	—	4.00	—	6.70	4.99
59	30th August '61	3.94	3.60	3.52	3.89	—	3.46	—	—	3.89
60	6th September '61	3.70	3.48	4.17	3.81	3.85	3.50	—	—	3.67
61	13th September '61	3.61	3.51	4.01	3.65	3.50	3.80	—	7.00	4.81
62	20th September '61	3.94	—	3.84	3.85	4.50	—	—	—	3.95
63	27th September '61	3.95	3.65	4.07	3.98	3.95	3.67	—	7.03	5.19
64	5th October '61	3.65	3.42	3.75	4.12	3.75	3.95	—	—	3.70
65	12th October '61	3.45	—	3.64	3.49	4.05	3.82	—	6.62	47.5
66	26th October '61	4.10	4.45	4.66	3.25	—	—	—	7.69	4.94
67	1st November '61	3.70	—	4.41	4.06	4.20	4.05	—	4.37	4.08
68	6th November '61		N	O	S	A	L	E		
69	15th November '61	3.57	3.23	3.85	2.98	3.87	1.95	—	5.11	3.75
70	22nd November '61	3.53	3.25	4.06	3.21	—	—	—	—	3.50
71	29th November '61	2.88	—	3.34	2.74	2.54	—	—	5.27	3.47
72	5th December '61	3.32	2.20	—	3.35	3.14	2.62	—	—	3.01
73	13th December '61	3.43	3.05	2.75	3.27	3.58	3.37	—	5.13	3.84
74	20th December '61	3.36	3.64	3.28	3.35	6.43	3.06	—	5.81	3.71
	Total for Calendar year 1961	4.07	4.03	4.22	4.13	4.04	3.83	—	6.23	4.17
75	4th January 1962	4.00	3.04	—	3.47	4.25	2.76	—	—	3.95
76	10th January '62	3.25	3.20	3.81	3.48	3.58	—	—	—	3.29
77	17th January '62	4.27	3.16	3.53	3.87	3.40	3.26	—	6.08	4.48
78	24th January '62	4.17	2.25	5.49	3.51	3.80	—	—	—	3.87
79	31st January '62	4.53	3.12	4.42	3.97	—	—	—	—	4.48
80	7th February '62	4.56	3.01	5.50	3.16	3.93	—	—	6.37	4.43
81	14th February '62	2.96	3.45	3.40	4.01	3.01	2.82	—	—	3.19
82	21st February '62	4.30	3.47	5.03	3.45	—	3.34	—	—	3.81
83	28th February '62	3.65	3.65	3.18	2.85	3.60	2.47	—	—	3.18
84	7th March '62	4.10	3.35	3.70	3.96	3.32	2.54	—	—	3.94
85	14th March '62	3.29	3.23	3.64	3.62	3.81	2.53	—	—	3.17
86	22nd March '62	2.91	3.14	5.75	2.31	—	2.89	—	—	2.85
87	28th March '62	3.20	3.59	3.77	2.90	2.58	2.82	—	—	3.17
88	4th April '62	3.27	2.84	—	2.70	3.77	2.18	—	—	3.05
89	11th April '62	3.49	3.12	—	3.92	3.68	2.44	—	—	3.22
90	18th April '62	3.22	2.57	3.49	3.32	2.82	2.44	—	—	3.10
91	25th April '62	3.18	2.58	—	3.17	3.10	3.07	—	—	3.02
92	2nd May '62	2.79	3.20	2.96	3.50	3.44	2.97	—	—	3.10
93	9th May '62	3.67	3.22	—	3.45	—	—	—	—	3.53
94	16th May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
95	23rd May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
96	30th May '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
97	6th June '62		N	O	S	A	L	E		
	Total for season 1961-62	3.58	3.02	3.88	3.32	3.31	2.90	—	5.85	3.56

\* The first sale of the season 1961-62 commenced on 15th May, 1961

Note :— From the year 1962-63, leaf tea for internal consumption are included in Export teas.

## 11. (i) (a) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1961.

(a) Leaf teas.

(In Rupees per kg.)

Sale No.	Date of Sale	EXPORT								Internal Consumption Leaf*
		PLANTING DISTRICTS								
		Anamallais Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Rs. nP.	Nilgiri Wynad Rs. nP.	Peermade & Vandiperiyar Rs. nP.	South Travancore including Munda-kayam Rs. nP.	Wynad including Malabar Rs. nP.	All other Districts Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	3rd January ... '61	4.93	5.85	4.81	4.66	4.74	4.67	4.92	4.89	4.62
2	10th January ... '61	4.97	5.83	4.85	4.67	4.83	4.68	4.93	5.01	4.57
3	17th January ... '61	5.21	5.95	4.85	4.78	4.81	4.71	5.16	5.11	4.73
4	24th January ... '61	5.10	6.32	5.16	4.90	4.89	4.71	5.18	5.23	4.85
5	31st January ... '61	5.07	6.03	5.02	4.98	4.90	4.81	5.98	5.16	5.23
6	7th February ... '61	5.22	6.24	5.30	5.10	5.03	4.88	5.27	5.35	5.01
7	14th February ... '61	5.14	6.16	5.03	5.05	4.97	4.87	5.09	5.22	5.03
8	21st February ... '61	5.35	5.59	5.08	4.98	4.89	4.84	5.03	5.21	4.94
9	28th February ... '61	5.16	5.69	5.11	4.90	4.88	4.82	5.09	5.18	5.09
10	7th March ... '61	5.26	5.70	5.15	4.96	4.92	4.81	5.22	5.20	5.10
11	14th March ... '61	5.14	5.45	5.06	4.99	4.89	4.82	5.05	5.15	5.26
12	21st March ... '61	5.02	5.20	4.95	4.82	4.80	4.76	5.15	4.99	5.06
13	28th March ... '61	5.09	5.19	4.86	4.73	4.82	4.62	4.94	4.93	4.67
14	11th April ... '61	4.97	5.00	4.77	4.62	4.70	4.59	4.98	4.83	4.59
15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	18th April ... '61	4.88	4.92	4.74	4.56	4.65	4.47	4.65	4.77	4.67
17	25th April ... '61	4.67	4.74	4.72	4.54	4.61	4.52	4.75	4.67	4.35
18	2nd May ... '61	4.75	4.73	4.65	4.55	4.57	4.46	4.76	4.65	4.45
19	9th May ... '61	4.83	4.68	4.56	4.49	4.59	4.48	4.69	4.61	4.26
20	16th May ... '61	4.75	4.60	4.67	4.52	4.70	4.47	4.63	4.60	4.39
21	23rd May ... '61	4.65	4.59	4.63	4.47	4.69	4.47	4.84	4.58	4.28
22	30th May ... '61	4.69	4.60	4.55	4.51	4.69	4.47	4.56	4.60	4.32
23	6th June ... '61	4.48	4.51	4.42	4.32	4.57	4.29	4.42	4.43	4.17
24	13th June ... '61	4.40	4.46	4.38	4.28	4.54	4.27	4.30	4.37	4.10
25	20th June ... '61	4.45	4.58	4.47	4.32	4.53	4.30	4.44	4.44	4.27
26	27th June ... '61	4.46	4.56	4.43	4.36	4.53	4.34	4.34	4.44	4.29
27	4th July ... '61	4.57	4.66	4.59	4.47	4.66	4.46	4.51	4.55	4.56
28	11th July ... '61	4.80	4.71	4.64	4.57	4.73	4.55	4.67	4.67	4.43
29	18th July ... '61	4.92	4.74	4.64	4.54	4.81	4.56	4.63	4.68	4.45
30	25th July ... '61	4.71	4.79	4.60	4.52	4.83	4.51	4.59	4.64	4.75
31	1st August ... '61	5.24	4.92	4.54	4.49	4.80	4.51	4.49	4.68	4.30
32	8th August ... '61	5.58	4.93	4.63	4.52	4.77	4.46	4.59	4.30	4.82
33	14th August ... '61	4.68	5.24	4.53	4.49	4.77	4.47	4.56	4.75	4.44
34	22nd August ... '61	4.94	5.23	4.54	4.46	4.66	4.51	4.34	4.75	4.54
35	29th August ... '61	5.21	5.54	4.58	4.40	4.54	4.39	4.49	4.79	4.48
36	5th September ... '61	5.54	5.77	4.34	4.32	4.44	4.26	4.21	4.66	4.58
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	19th September ... '61	4.54	5.43	4.31	4.18	4.32	4.09	4.23	4.63	4.53
39	26th September ... '61	4.61	5.33	4.22	4.02	4.30	4.00	4.14	4.44	4.20
40	3rd October ... '61	4.41	5.44	4.33	4.02	4.16	4.03	4.34	4.52	4.20
41	10th October ... '61	4.43	5.51	4.36	4.04	4.39	4.06	4.14	4.61	4.38
42	17th October ... '61	4.70	5.60	4.49	4.06	4.21	4.05	4.32	4.79	4.30
43	24th October ... '61	4.36	5.65	4.33	4.12	4.26	4.15	4.44	4.78	4.95
44	31st October ... '61	4.47	5.73	4.48	4.02	4.34	4.09	4.31	4.73	4.33
45	6th November ... '61	4.38	5.59	4.33	4.10	4.28	4.06	4.49	4.69	4.64
46	14th November ... '61	4.64	5.80	4.25	3.89	4.08	3.92	4.49	4.61	4.53
47	21st November ... '61	3.81	5.44	3.84	3.66	4.01	3.63	4.17	4.14	3.96
48	28th November ... '61	3.87	5.32	3.70	3.29	3.60	3.25	4.01	4.05	3.57
49	5th December ... '61	2.82	5.24	3.46	3.06	3.27	3.08	3.65	3.82	3.68
50	12th December ... '61	3.57	5.23	3.71	3.09	3.46	3.06	3.53	3.91	No Sale
51	19th December ... '61	4.08	5.58	3.66	3.27	3.80	3.37	4.01	4.00	No Sale
	Total	4.71	5.18	4.54	4.34	4.52	4.36	4.55	4.67	4.45

\* District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.

## 11. (i) (b) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1961.

(b) Dust Teas

(in Rupees per kg.)

P L A N T I N G   D I S T R I C T S									
Sale No.	Date of Sale.	Anamallais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri-Wynad	Peermade & Vandiperiyar	South Travancore including Munnakayam.	Wynad including Malabar	All others Districts	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
'A'	5th January 1961	4.89	5.00	4.78	4.73	4.83	4.71	5.08	4.80
2	12th January ... '61	5.14	5.30	4.88	4.75	4.79	4.71	5.14	4.93
3	19th January ... '61	5.13	5.26	4.85	4.90	5.06	4.87	5.18	5.00
4	27th January ... '61	5.23	5.38	5.05	4.97	4.97	5.00	5.44	5.12
5	2nd February ... '61	5.20	5.36	5.09	5.03	5.15	5.03	5.11	5.12
6	9th February ... '61	5.35	5.42	5.10	5.09	5.18	4.99	5.16	5.18
7	16th February ... '61	5.22	5.12	5.12	4.85	4.87	4.89	5.21	5.02
8	23rd February ... '61	5.22	5.12	4.96	4.82	4.83	4.72	5.23	4.94
9	2nd March ... '61	5.02	5.43	4.61	4.62	4.74	4.60	4.78	4.75
10	9th March ... '61	5.14	5.02	4.83	4.71	4.76	4.56	5.13	4.87
11	16th March ... '61	5.09	5.04	4.73	4.66	4.72	4.70	4.90	4.83
12	23rd March ... '61	5.05	5.00	4.91	4.66	4.72	4.70	5.33	4.87
13	29th March ... '61	4.98	4.76	4.75	4.54	4.69	4.63	5.45	4.73
14	6th April ... '61	5.00	4.85	4.30	4.40	4.65	4.28	4.80	4.61
15	13th April ... '61	4.82	4.76	4.40	4.37	4.38	4.29	4.87	4.57
16	20th April ... '61	4.70	4.51	4.45	4.46	4.36	4.27	5.24	4.54
17	27th April ... '61	4.65	4.50	4.04	4.19	4.37	4.18	4.85	4.36
18	4th May ... '61	4.68	4.15	4.54	4.01	4.58	4.07	4.23	4.32
19	11th May ... '61	4.70	4.35	4.64	4.24	4.20	4.27	5.30	4.40
20	18th May ... '61	4.80	4.23	4.58	4.10	4.85	4.28	5.00	4.41
21	25th May ... '61	4.64	4.26	3.75	4.05	4.42	4.08	4.92	4.29
22	1st June ... '61	4.65	4.41	4.37	4.01	4.47	3.75	4.40	4.28
23	9th June ... '61	4.51	4.23	3.67	3.77	4.21	3.89	4.74	4.06
24	15th June ... '61	4.55	4.33	4.12	3.83	4.10	3.76	4.48	4.01
25	22nd June ... '61	4.45	4.28	4.09	4.02	4.38	4.04	3.89	4.14
26	29th June ... '61	4.59	4.59	4.31	4.07	4.46	4.14	4.91	4.28
27	6th July ... '61	4.75	4.64	4.52	4.27	4.60	4.35	4.59	4.50
28	13th July ... '61	4.83	4.66	4.59	4.47	4.55	4.59	4.95	4.62
29	20th July ... '61	5.01	4.91	4.74	4.52	4.74	4.42	—	4.64
30	27th July ... '61	5.34	4.83	4.77	4.51	4.84	4.56	4.75	4.67
31	3rd August ... '61	4.82	4.87	4.19	4.38	4.38	4.27	—	4.62
32	10th August ... '61	4.88	4.80	4.63	4.47	4.34	4.48	4.84	4.63
33	17th August ... '61	4.83	4.81	4.56	4.50	4.83	4.63	5.11	4.71
34	25th August ... '61	5.01	4.87	4.65	4.69	4.77	4.56	5.28	4.77
35	31st August ... '61	5.03	4.68	4.71	4.72	4.73	4.73	5.19	4.78
36	6th September ... '61	5.05	4.90	4.52	4.62	4.82	4.45	5.00	4.69
37	14th September ... '61	4.96	4.73	4.69	4.58	4.79	4.31	5.00	4.67
38	21st September ... '61	4.87	4.89	4.32	4.29	4.52	4.33	4.45	4.46
39	28th September ... '61	4.90	5.02	4.38	4.33	4.48	4.25	5.33	4.50
40	5th October ... '61	4.97	5.16	4.53	4.31	4.84	4.47	4.06	4.57
41	12th October ... '61	4.07	4.95	4.56	4.38	4.53	4.41	5.00	4.59
42	20th October ... '61	4.97	4.84	4.59	4.49	4.63	4.69	4.95	4.74
43	26th October ... '61	4.79	4.67	4.50	4.28	4.48	4.24	5.61	4.52
44	2nd November ... '61	4.68	4.73	4.31	4.17	4.30	4.08	4.84	4.40
45	9th November ... '61	4.57	4.51	4.16	3.99	4.33	4.10	4.89	4.26
46	16th November ... '61	4.45	4.43	4.29	3.92	4.05	3.91	4.24	4.13
47	23rd November ... '61	4.10	4.62	3.82	3.48	3.79	3.54	3.82	3.78
48	30th November ... '61	3.87	4.48	3.56	3.36	3.90	3.66	4.04	3.68
49	7th December ... '61	3.79	4.34	3.31	3.30	3.74	3.22	3.52	3.49
50	14th December ... '61	3.86	4.08	3.21	3.16	3.67	3.26	3.85	3.44
51	21st December ... '61	4.33	4.56	3.80	3.73	4.10	3.71	4.30	3.98
	Total	4.76	4.67	4.42	4.22	4.47	4.28	4.78	4.45

## 11. (ii) (a) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1962

(a) Leaf teas.

( in Rupees per kg. )

Serial No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G   D I S T R I C T S							
		Anamallais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri-Wynad	Peermade & Vandiperiyar	South Travancore including Munnakayam.	Wynad including Malabar	All other Districts	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	2nd January 1962	4.24	5.69	4.08	3.59	3.94	3.58	4.12	4.31
2	9th January ... '62	4.19	6.36	4.36	3.86	4.25	3.81	4.42	4.71
3	16th January ... '62	4.94	6.50	4.52	3.99	4.24	3.87	4.89	4.79
4	23rd January ... '62	5.00	6.86	4.69	4.15	4.11	4.03	4.38	5.24
5	30th January ... '62	4.66	7.39	4.51	4.18	4.25	3.95	4.92	5.11
6	6th February ... '62	4.59	7.52	4.51	4.23	4.46	4.00	4.75	5.13
7	13th February ... '62	4.83	7.82	4.59	4.45	4.54	4.05	5.25	5.44
8	20th February ... '62	5.20	7.74	4.82	4.47	4.55	4.11	4.98	5.82
9	27th February ... '62	4.96	6.80	5.25	4.76	4.75	4.32	5.24	5.48
10	6th March ... '62	5.12	6.61	4.82	4.69	5.19	4.19	5.59	5.25
11	13th March ... '62	5.30	6.54	4.96	4.66	5.04	4.48	5.48	5.48
12	20th March ... '62	5.03	5.88	4.59	4.91	4.81	4.40	5.40	5.19
13	27th March ... '62	5.07	6.12	5.20	4.85	4.97	4.66	5.59	5.37
14	3rd April ... '62	5.02	6.02	5.06	4.76	4.79	4.28	5.75	5.32
15	10th April ... '62	5.00	5.87	4.79	4.81	4.65	4.44	5.58	5.22
16	17th April ... '62	4.93	5.63	4.78	4.44	4.37	4.05	5.19	5.02
17			N	O	S	A	L	E	—
18	30th April ... '62	4.88	5.39	4.44	4.33	4.31	4.13	5.34	4.92
19	8th May ... '62	4.85	5.03	4.52	4.27	4.28	4.07	5.03	4.60
20	15th May ... '62	4.62	4.92	4.33	4.23	4.32	4.19	5.04	4.59
21	22nd May ... '62	4.75	4.72	4.28	4.04	4.27	3.96	4.87	4.42
22	29th May ... '62	4.28	4.62	4.26	3.85	4.14	4.03	4.68	4.26
23	5th June ... '62	4.23	4.26	4.01	3.56	4.00	3.69	4.20	3.96
24	12th June ... '62	4.26	4.20	3.83	3.52	3.93	3.58	4.35	3.95
25	19th June ... '62	3.95	4.25	3.88	3.48	3.90	3.57	4.33	3.89
26	26th June ... '62	3.93	4.27	3.66	3.47	3.92	3.51	3.61	3.81
27	3rd July ... '62	3.82	4.51	3.58	3.45	4.16	3.46	4.07	3.93
28	10th July ... '62	3.95	4.53	3.78	3.47	3.95	3.37	4.28	3.94
29	17th July ... '62	4.13	4.69	3.62	3.51	3.94	3.42	4.16	4.00
30	31st July ... '62	4.31	4.98	3.71	3.60	4.12	3.24	3.98	4.18
31	7th August ... '62	4.33	5.24	4.08	3.77	4.12	3.40	4.38	4.38
32	14th August ... '62	4.52	5.36	3.96	4.02	4.16	3.52	4.12	4.42
33	21st August ... '62	4.21	5.64	3.93	3.77	4.12	3.42	4.85	4.43
34	28th August ... '62	3.83	5.57	3.74	3.69	4.22	3.27	3.99	4.25
35	4th September ... '62	3.82	5.57	3.61	3.58	3.98	3.35	4.20	4.00
36	10th September ... '62	4.18	5.68	3.71	3.85	4.17	3.53	4.82	4.22
37	18th September ... '62	4.37	6.09	3.81	3.83	4.37	3.61	4.16	4.38
38	25th September ... '62	4.88	6.16	4.04	4.15	4.43	3.81	4.53	4.56
39	1st October ... '62	4.75	5.60	3.94	4.31	4.37	3.79	4.28	4.57
40	8th October ... '62	4.42	5.99	4.19	4.19	4.16	3.90	4.26	4.58
41	16th October ... '62	4.18	5.85	3.91	4.09	4.25	3.75	4.38	4.50
42	23rd October ... '62	4.98	5.74	4.07	3.92	4.25	3.81	4.21	4.46
43	30th October ... '62	4.94	5.96	4.21	4.11	4.15	3.86	4.30	4.59
44	6th November ... '62	4.87	5.88	4.31	4.30	4.44	4.11	4.61	4.83
45	13th November ... '62	4.96	5.74	4.71	4.71	4.96	4.59	4.93	5.03
46	20th November ... '62	4.94	5.88	4.79	4.82	4.91	4.68	5.12	5.13
47	27th November ... '62	4.86	5.86	4.86	4.82	4.98	4.67	5.15	5.13
48	4th December ... '62	4.81	5.85	4.83	4.87	4.98	4.70	4.80	5.16
49	11th December ... '62	4.52	5.62	4.24	4.02	4.19	3.96	4.20	4.62
50	18th December ... '62	4.62	5.79	4.48	4.26	4.30	4.16	4.31	4.77
	Total	4.50	5.50	4.22	4.05	4.32	3.85	4.65	4.58

## 11. (ii) (b) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1962.

## (b) Dust teas

( in Rupees per Kg. )

Serial No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G   D I S T R I C T S							
		Anama- llais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri Wynad	Peermade & Vandi- periyar	South Travancore including Munda- kayam	Wynad including Malabar	All other Districts	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	4th January 1962	4.58	4.64	3.87	3.89	4.62	3.87	4.82	4.20
2	11th January ... '62	4.34	5.22	3.74	3.79	4.40	3.62	4.92	4.08
3	18th January ... '62	4.27	4.80	3.76	3.75	4.71	3.58	5.02	4.06
4	25th January ... '62	4.22	4.74	3.78	3.88	3.99	3.67	4.09	3.96
5	1st February ... '62	4.60	4.75	4.00	3.75	4.23	3.46	4.73	4.16
6	8th February ... '62	4.17	5.09	3.60	3.80	4.50	3.73	4.11	4.02
7	15th February ... '62	4.37	4.54	3.74	4.04	4.21	3.35	4.74	4.18
8	22nd February ... '62	4.22	4.57	3.81	3.71	4.11	3.55	4.47	3.96
9	1st March ... '62	4.32	4.75	3.89	3.76	4.03	3.24	4.75	4.06
10	7th March ... '62	4.28	5.00	3.78	3.81	4.46	3.52	4.31	4.06
11	15th March ... '62	4.32	4.96	3.42	4.08	4.68	3.19	4.57	4.11
12	22nd March ... '62	4.36	4.78	3.98	3.86	5.04	3.57	5.01	4.13
13	29th March ... '62	4.29	4.62	3.89	3.81	4.54	3.72	3.82	4.09
14	5th April ... '62	4.15	4.94	3.78	3.93	4.43	3.71	4.38	4.14
15	12th April ... '62	4.10	4.45	3.69	3.59	4.31	3.20	4.14	3.79
16	18th April ... '62	3.96	4.95	3.27	3.28	3.97	2.98	3.93	3.72
17	26th April ... '62	3.93	4.67	3.12	3.44	3.83	3.21	3.89	3.60
18	3rd May ... '62	3.96	4.41	3.40	3.37	4.18	3.19	3.76	3.73
19	10th May ... '62	4.09	4.55	3.24	3.33	4.00	3.19	4.26	3.68
20	17th May ... '62	4.12	4.35	3.65	3.30	3.92	2.87	4.09	3.67
21	24th May ... '62	3.73	4.14	3.09	3.13	3.53	2.83	3.57	3.34
22	31st May ... '62	3.63	3.99	3.09	2.91	4.06	2.91	3.60	3.25
23	7th June ... '62	3.70	4.24	3.04	2.87	3.71	2.84	3.79	3.24
24	14th June ... '62	3.48	3.98	3.04	2.76	3.67	2.82	3.50	3.19
25	21st June ... '62	3.52	4.00	2.93	2.93	3.59	2.99	3.44	3.24
26	28th June ... '62	3.48	4.01	3.09	2.80	3.42	2.78	3.66	3.17
27	5th July ... '62	3.27	4.12	2.71	2.77	3.33	2.71	2.85	3.08
28	12th July ... '62	3.09	4.02	2.47	2.58	3.19	2.59	3.12	2.91
29	26th July ... '62	3.48	3.94	2.91	2.88	3.61	2.99	3.33	3.23
30	2nd August ... '62	3.63	4.02	3.23	3.08	3.54	3.07	3.75	3.42
31	9th August ... '62	3.62	3.97	3.07	3.12	3.53	2.99	3.95	3.37
32	16th August ... '62	3.71	4.05	3.27	3.03	3.51	2.97	3.38	3.39
33	23rd August ... '62	3.81	4.03	3.27	3.03	3.32	2.97	3.48	3.41
34	29th August ... '62	3.97	3.85	3.30	3.24	3.48	2.98	3.78	3.46
35	6th September ... '62	4.19	4.28	3.51	3.46	3.82	3.36	3.40	3.70
36	13th September ... '62	4.35	4.51	3.98	3.81	3.72	3.67	4.21	3.95
37	20th September ... '62	4.58	4.59	3.83	3.99	4.20	3.89	4.38	4.12
38	27th September ... '62	4.62	4.55	3.89	3.83	4.14	3.66	4.04	4.05
39	4th October ... '62	4.66	4.43	3.93	3.75	4.09	3.73	3.90	3.99
40	11th October ... '62	4.28	4.40	3.63	3.58	3.75	3.54	4.30	3.85
41	18th October ... '62	4.35	4.15	3.71	3.61	3.92	3.59	3.91	3.82
42	25th October ... '62	4.37	4.48	3.55	3.61	4.33	3.63	4.03	3.87
43	1st November ... '62	4.50	4.67	3.92	3.77	4.16	3.74	4.39	4.07
44	8th November ... '62	4.64	4.85	4.19	4.05	4.50	4.01	4.35	4.32
45	15th November ... '62	4.83	4.82	4.42	4.36	4.63	4.42	4.61	4.58
46	22nd November ... '62	5.02	4.78	4.63	4.41	4.42	4.46	4.67	4.64
47	29th November ... '62	4.73	4.90	4.33	4.36	4.82	4.40	4.42	4.55
48	6th December ... '62	4.51	4.63	4.23	3.92	4.25	3.85	4.20	4.19
49	13th December ... '62	4.22	4.17	3.91	3.84	4.02	3.79	4.07	3.98
50	20th December ... '62	4.45	4.29	4.27	4.00	4.49	4.11	4.25	4.20
	Total	4.08	4.39	3.50	3.44	4.03	3.39	4.02	3.75

## 12. Monthly weighted average prices per kg. of tea sold at Calcutta Auction.

( In Rs. )

Month	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	8-20	5-86	3-75	3-64	5-31	4-56	4-14	3-95	4-21	4-21	4-98	4-94	4-97	5-16	4-36	4-92
February	7-50	5-62	3-57	3-55	4-65	4-12	4-14	3-79	4-14	4-21	4-65	5-00	4-87	5-11	4-42	4-96
March	6-17	5-09	3-70	4-10	4-08	3-86	3-95	3-68	3-84	4-10	4-10	4-41	4-75	4-94	3-91	4-61
April	5-22	4-32	3-84	3-92	3-48	3-62	3-95	3-73	3-48	4-12	No Sale	No Sale	No Sale	5-01	No Sale	4-17
May	No Sale	4-08	3-33	3-55	No Sale	3-35	No Sale	3-97	No Sale	4-08	No Sale	4-54	5-93	4-65	6-11	4-12
June	4-72	4-14	4-37	3-13	4-52	3-33	5-25	3-51	4-96	3-92	5-05	4-23	5-26	4-33	5-25	3-38
July	6-17	5-56	5-71	4-61	6-22	4-50	6-57	4-48	5-56	4-37	5-64	5-16	6-20	5-27	6-19	4-72
August	5-71	4-87	5-93	4-92	5-49	4-14	5-82	4-37	5-47	4-45	5-95	5-09	5-61	5-37	5-67	4-64
September	5-36	4-45	5-45	5-14	5-14	4-06	5-29	4-39	4-98	4-45	5-69	5-49	4-63	4-73	5-35	4-98
October	4-85	4-48	5-58	5-25	4-76	4-10	4-94	4-45	4-89	4-48	5-46	4-48	4-56	4-48	5-20	4-91
November	4-67	4-39	5-60	4-89	4-78	4-19	4-59	4-30	5-05	4-67	5-25	5-34	4-05	4-52	5-65	5-34
December	4-03	3-77	5-67	4-56	4-25	3-92	4-17	3-97	5-16	4-83	5-05	5-05	3-39	4-51	5-04	4-89

## 13. Monthly weighted average prices per kg. of tea sold at Cochin Auction.

( In Rs. )

Month	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	8-60	5-78	4-54	3-46	5-34	4-32	4-54	3-53	4-45	4-08	5-05	4-34	5-05	4-92	4-75	4-07
February	8-13	5-78	5-14	3-70	5-62	4-37	5-11	3-40	5-34	4-10	5-40	4-54	5-23	5-05	5-44	4-07
March	6-46	5-03	5-31	3-88	5-00	4-23	5-62	3-53	5-86	4-10	5-67	4-63	5-06	4-81	5-33	4-09
April	5-16	4-78	5-36	4-28	4-01	3-92	4-87	3-44	5-60	4-12	5-09	4-70	4-77	4-52	5-07	3-79
May	4-23	3-68	4-98	3-90	3-81	3-44	4-70	3-35	4-81	4-12	4-17	4-12	4-59	4-15	4-45	3-51
June	4-03	4-34	4-30	3-57	3-68	3-35	4-32	3-13	3-95	3-53	3-81	3-79	4-42	4-16	3-90	3-21
July	4-67	4-28	3-86	3-40	3-86	3-28	4-08	3-31	4-01	3-68	3-88	3-77	4-64	4-59	4-01	3-07
August	4-65	3-88	4-25	3-57	3-70	3-11	4-23	3-35	4-10	3-84	4-41	3-97	4-75	4-68	4-37	3-41
September	4-50	3-57	4-92	4-14	3-99	3-37	4-56	3-64	4-72	4-01	4-98	4-36	4-55	4-55	4-26	3-94
October	4-37	3-57	5-51	4-21	4-14	3-53	4-87	3-79	5-20	4-06	5-09	4-48	4-69	4-65	4-54	3-88
November	4-59	3-81	6-00	4-23	4-01	3-33	4-70	3-99	5-31	4-21	5-25	4-69	4-40	4-05	5-03	4-43
December	4-28	3-44	5-69	4-48	3-92	3-31	4-25	3-66	5-20	4-30	4-99	4-82	3-92	3-65	4-82	4-13

### 14. Monthly average price per kg. of North and South Indian teas sold at London auction.

(In Rs.)

Month	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	10.27	10.21	6.39	6.00	8.64	8.62	6.72	5.67	6.17	5.05	6.66	6.33	6.94	6.44	6.64	4.90
February	8.77	8.71	5.93	5.53	7.01	6.88	6.44	5.64	6.19	5.05	6.48	6.06	6.77	6.15	6.90	4.94
March	7.65	7.69	6.48	6.17	5.78	5.75	6.90	5.84	6.26	5.09	6.13	5.82	6.68	6.02	7.23	5.31
April	7.12	7.14	7.32	6.83	5.29	5.25	7.76	6.37	6.77	6.13	6.04	5.58	6.53	6.08	7.14	5.71
May	5.42	5.29	7.10	7.10	5.42	5.34	7.87	6.70	6.99	6.53	6.37	5.64	6.68	6.39	6.99	6.13
June	5.31	5.18	6.08	6.39	5.47	5.07	7.83	6.50	6.75	6.22	6.22	5.38	6.61	5.94	7.03	6.35
July	5.71	5.60	5.38	5.69	5.80	5.14	7.63	5.73	6.42	5.14	6.94	5.00	6.13	5.69	6.55	5.49
August	6.72	5.91	7.28	5.31	7.45	5.22	8.66	5.38	8.60	4.81	10.41	5.47	7.14	5.28	8.31	5.04
September	8.77	5.84	9.35	5.56	8.73	4.92	9.17	5.40	8.95	5.11	10.41	5.75	7.41	4.96	8.77	4.93
October	8.00	5.86	9.61	6.66	7.74	4.74	7.45	5.25	8.27	5.49	8.64	6.19	7.33	5.07	7.93	5.19
November	7.47	6.35	9.39	7.83	7.78	5.14	6.88	5.07	7.32	6.24	8.05	6.55	6.79	5.02	7.79	5.82
December	6.79	6.19	9.33	8.71	6.79	5.18	6.53	5.18	6.99	6.37	7.54	6.68	6.39	4.84	7.61	6.04

**15. (a) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Calcutta (excluding sale tax).**

( In Rs. )

Month	1958				1959				1960				1961				1962			
	Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail		Wholesale		Retail	
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet	Loose	Packet
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
January	4.67	6.13	5.47	6.70	4.87	6.48	5.62	6.92	5.34	7.16	5.97	7.58	5.60	7.50	6.08	8.00	5.39	7.59	5.94	8.11
February	4.87	6.11	5.31	6.61	5.09	6.48	5.62	6.94	5.27	7.19	5.95	7.80	5.40	7.50	6.04	7.98	5.32	7.53	5.98	8.02
March	4.61	6.06	5.36	6.57	4.67	6.48	5.56	6.83	5.11	7.19	5.86	7.78	5.25	7.43	6.13	8.00	5.36	7.34	6.02	7.98
April	4.94	5.67	5.49	6.48	4.94	6.35	5.56	6.79	5.49	7.19	5.78	7.83	5.71	7.43	6.17	7.87	5.24	7.22	6.03	7.95
May	5.07	5.58	5.49	6.44	4.67	6.15	5.58	6.52	5.29	7.19	6.04	7.83	5.77	7.57	6.01	8.15	5.51	7.22	5.95	7.97
June	5.31	5.58	5.69	6.44	4.72	6.15	5.58	6.48	5.56	7.19	5.95	7.80	5.83	7.57	6.26	8.10	5.65	7.22	5.94	8.09
July	5.29	5.75	5.60	6.55	4.94	6.57	5.67	6.97	5.71	7.19	5.93	7.85	5.83	7.57	6.13	8.12	5.68	7.22	6.09	7.95
August	5.00	6.08	5.67	6.68	4.98	6.57	5.71	6.99	5.56	7.19	5.91	7.89	5.40	7.57	6.07	8.10	5.42	7.22	5.96	7.84
September	5.07	6.08	5.67	6.64	4.94	6.57	5.62	6.99	5.47	7.34	6.06	7.94	5.42	7.57	6.05	8.07	5.26	7.22	6.07	7.76
October	4.92	6.17	5.64	6.68	5.11	6.86	5.69	7.36	5.49	7.43	6.04	7.98	5.31	7.57	5.99	8.15	5.40	7.22	5.96	7.87
November	4.92	6.24	5.64	6.70	5.51	6.94	5.78	7.58	5.47	7.50	6.13	8.00	5.06	7.57	5.88	8.46	5.42	7.38	6.07	7.89
December	4.97	6.48	5.64	6.88	5.64	7.14	5.89	7.50	5.75	7.50	6.19	8.02	5.03	7.58	6.13	8.34	5.39	7.46	6.05	8.07



**15. (b) Weekly average retail prices of packet and loose tea at Calcutta for the year 1962 with corresponding figures of 1961 (excluding sale tax).**

( In Rupees per kg. )

Months	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1962	Corresponding week of 1961	1962	Corresponding week of 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
January	6. 1. 62	8·15	8·02	5·99	6·11
	13. 1. 62	8·16	7·98	5·99	6·13
	20. 1. 62	8·06	8·00	5·96	6·33
	31. 1. 62	8·05	8·00	6·05	6·17
	Monthly average	8·11	8·00	5·94	6·08
February	10. 2. 62	8·08	7·98	6·18	6·17
	17. 2. 62	8·01	7·98	6·12	6·02
	24. 2. 62	7·99	8·02	6·11	6·17
	28. 2. 62	8·01	7·94	5·86	6·08
	Monthly average	8·02	7·98	5·98	6·04
March	10. 3. 62	8·00	8·05	5·96	6·22
	17. 3. 62	7·93	8·02	6·15	6·19
	24. 3. 62	7·94	7·96	6·01	6·28
	31. 3. 62	8·02	8·02	6·15	6·13
	Monthly average	7·98	8·00	6·02	6·13
April	7. 4. 62	7·98	7·85	6·06	6·15
	14. 4. 62	7·95	7·89	5·89	6·19
	21. 4. 62	7·87	7·85	6·06	6·19
	30. 4. 62	7·97	7·87	6·23	6·17
	Monthly average	7·95	7·87	6·03	6·17
May	5. 5. 62	7·95	7·94	5·96	5·89
	12. 5. 62	7·97	8·16	5·85	6·04
	19. 5. 62	7·97	8·25	5·92	5·86
	31. 5. 62	7·97	8·22	6·13	6·06
	Monthly average	7·97	8·13	5·95	6·00
June	9. 6. 62	8·04	8·18	5·99	6·22
	16. 6. 62	8·01	8·00	5·86	6·44
	23. 6. 62	8·16	8·11	5·87	6·19
	30. 6. 62	8·13	7·96	6·04	6·19
	Monthly average	8·09	8·07	5·94	6·26

Continued

( Contd. )

( In Rupees per kg. )

Months	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1962	Corresponding week of 1961	1962	Corresponding week of 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
July	7. 7. 62 14. 7. 62 21. 7. 62 31. 7. 62	8.03 7.98 7.95 7.86	8.07 8.16 8.07 8.09	6.27 5.92 6.06 6.10	6.17 5.97 6.11 6.15
	Monthly average	7.95	8.11	6.09	6.13
August	11. 8. 62 18. 8. 62 25. 8. 62 31. 8. 62	7.86 7.84 7.80 7.88	8.07 8.16 8.11 8.02	6.21 5.74 5.90 6.12	6.22 5.95 6.15 6.15
	Monthly average	7.84	8.09	5.96	6.06
September	8. 9. 62 15. 9. 62 22. 9. 62 30. 9. 62	7.81 7.91 7.68 7.61	8.09 8.00 7.98 8.16	6.22 6.17 6.22 5.94	6.28 6.00 5.91 6.13
	Monthly average	7.76	8.07	6.07	6.04
October	6. 10. 62 13. 10. 62 20. 10. 62 31. 10. 62	7.80 7.85 7.86 7.92	8.25 8.07 8.05 8.16	6.01 5.99 6.00 6.02	6.06 6.17 5.86 6.06
	Monthly average	7.87	8.13	5.96	5.97
November	10. 11. 62 17. 11. 62 24. 11. 62 30. 11. 62	7.92 7.82 7.89 7.91	8.38 8.47 8.42 8.44	6.13 6.11 6.23 6.29	5.95 5.91 6.00 5.97
	Monthly average	7.89	8.44	6.07	5.86
December	8. 12. 62 15. 12. 62 22. 12. 62 31. 12. 62	7.83 7.78 7.83 7.91	8.44 8.36 8.29 8.27	5.93 6.20 6.18 6.33	6.44 6.33 6.13 6.02
	Monthly average	8.07	8.33	6.05	6.13

**16. (a) Total quantity of tea exported from India to foreign Countries  
in the years 1896-97 to 1962-63.**

Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)	Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)	Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)	Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1896-97	68,230	1913-14	132,320	1930-31	164,243	1947-48	175,793
1897-98	69,102	1914-15	137,237	1931-32	157,993	1948-49	201,309
1898-99	71,912	1915-16	154,418	1932-33	174,812	1949-50	203,110
1899-1900	80,360	1916-17	132,718	1933-34	149,301	1950-51	200,780
1900-01	87,226	1917-18	163,580	1934-35	155,177	1951-52	194,684
1901-02	82,823	1918-19	148,164	1935-36	146,925	1952-53	193,859
1902-03	83,330	1919-20	173,288	1936-37	141,526	1953-54	213,497
1903-04	95,051	1920-21	130,419	1937-38	155,853	1954-55	208,459
1904-05	97,205	1921-22	144,046	1938-39	163,632	1955-56	183,769
1905-06	98,325	1922-23	133,674	1939-40	164,789	1956-57	233,088
1906-07	107,088	1923-24	156,387	1940-41	160,664	1957-58	191,755
1907-08	103,504	1924-25	158,066	1941-42	177,486	1958-59	217,322
1908-09	106,634	1925-26	153,003	1942-43	152,849	1959-60	215,459
1909-10	113,634	1926-27	162,903	1943-44	189,849	1960-61	196,473
1910-11	116,319	1927-28	166,644	1944-45	185,505	1961-62	205,329
1911-12	119,529	1928-29	165,482	1945-46	167,638	1962-63	220,800
1912-13	127,829	1929-30	173,542	1946-47	150,991		

16. (b) Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1955 to 1962.

Month	( Quantity in thousand Kg. )										( Value in thousand Rupees )									
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	* 1962	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	* 1962				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
January	20,938	22,984	18,410	20,155	16,417	16,672	20,423	19,992	17,26,11	12,53,97	12,08,84	11,13,43	9,00,61	10,18,13	12,43,77	11,17,03				
February	17,326	18,837	24,678	15,089	10,863	12,352	12,580	11,320	14,83,05	9,99,10	16,32,59	8,22,06	5,83,74	7,28,95	7,55,51	6,41,98				
March	7,514	21,007	13,439	14,155	9,938	9,973	11,653	12,716	6,27,84	11,85,85	8,28,53	7,60,23	5,27,13	5,71,51	6,78,83	7,12,81				
1st Quarter Total ...	45,778	62,828	56,627	49,399	37,218	38,997	44,656	44,028	38,37,00	34,38,92	36,69,96	26,95,72	20,11,48	23,18,59	26,78,11	24,74,82				
April	4,938	12,166	6,173	14,132	8,590	4,896	5,413	6,607	3,66,57	6,44,31	3,46,93	7,46,84	4,44,97	2,85,34	3,04,66	3,51,07				
May	4,982	13,269	10,560	12,639	9,740	7,689	7,123	7,670	2,98,97	6,96,32	5,70,23	6,95,49	5,58,71	4,41,84	4,11,09	4,15,59				
June	7,988	13,908	6,264	10,509	11,112	8,481	10,702	12,029	4,52,01	7,49,87	3,47,34	6,03,15	6,56,19	4,99,33	6,48,19	6,42,03				
2nd Quarter Total ...	17,908	39,343	22,997	37,280	29,442	21,066	23,238	26,306	11,17,55	20,90,50	12,64,50	20,45,84	16,59,87	12,26,51	13,63,94	14,08,69				
July	13,963	11,424	16,326	17,893	15,080	11,968	14,850	18,004	8,36,92	6,65,38	9,58,47	11,40,36	9,06,97	7,54,76	9,34,02	10,20,47				
August	17,022	21,014	20,028	22,117	23,149	19,289	22,690	24,058	10,65,77	13,74,43	12,70,79	14,73,27	14,34,48	12,54,99	14,91,12	14,90,78				
September	23,053	26,174	22,073	25,258	27,166	20,506	25,168	26,803	14,34,38	17,00,72	13,53,62	16,40,98	16,39,18	13,64,34	15,66,19	16,22,99				
3rd Quarter Total ...	54,038	58,612	58,427	65,261	65,395	51,743	62,708	68,865	33,37,07	37,40,53	35,82,88	42,51,61	39,80,63	33,74,09	39,91,33	41,34,24				
October	16,193	27,344	20,208	26,690	25,211	24,435	21,736	26,590	10,34,00	17,56,91	12,73,95	16,54,13	14,91,58	15,28,17	12,93,97	15,97,59				
November	15,483	25,123	25,511	27,136	27,459	29,920	29,882	23,108	9,77,84	16,01,65	15,89,89	16,53,30	16,45,24	8,95,20	7,52,27	13,55,89				
December	17,308	24,234	17,016	23,737	28,955	26,902	24,072	25,103	10,57,86	16,53,98	9,57,40	13,53,17	18,12,55	16,56,27	13,45,51	15,20,77				
4th Quarter Total ...	48,984	76,701	62,735	77,563	81,625	81,257	75,690	74,801	30,69,70	50,12,54	38,21,24	46,60,60	49,49,37	50,79,64	43,91,75	44,74,25				
All Quarter Total...	166,708	237,484	200,786	229,503	213,680	193,063	206,292	214,000	113,61,32	142,82,49	123,38,58	136,53,77	126,01,35	119,98,83	124,25,13	124,92,00				

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

Note :—The figures for 1959 to 1961 are revised figures. The monthly export figures are taken from D. G. C. I. & S. after adjustments recorded in the following months and will not exactly tally with the monthly figures published by the D. G. C. I. & S. in the "Monthly Statistics of the Foreign Trade in India." Annual figures are in complete agreement. \* Subject to revision.

16. (c) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1955 to 1962.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand kg.)										Value (in thousand Rupees)									
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	* 1962	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	* 1962				
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
U. K.	113,867	165,743	136,859	150,104	127,596	120,803	123,215	119,862	73,96,19	98,88,58	82,35,95	8,94,758	75,36,15	74,75,92	75,09,47	70,60,80				
Germany Western	1,389	2,849	1,872	1,940	2,546	1,697	1,583	1,713	1,02,91	2,10,93	1,40,22	1,44,45	1,90,99	1,31,47	1,20,96	1,38,25				
Irish Republic	8,153	7,594	8,824	7,191	7,430	6,204	6,499	7,243	5,50,55	4,41,88	5,50,55	4,23,37	4,68,64	3,96,94	3,59,37	4,44,35				
Netherlands	1,381	2,210	859	1,288	1,523	1,429	1,601	2,937	1,28,57	1,28,57	54,30	75,03	88,45	86,14	95,83	1,63,59				
U. S. S. R.	1,049	6,189	7,234	11,466	12,405	10,212	11,874	12,414	4,16,21	4,16,21	5,38,47	8,29,88	9,11,07	7,52,02	8,60,23	9,59,51				
Afghanistan	1,381	1,095	864	1,283	2,597	3,361	3,313	4,546	45,87	45,87	28,78	63,85	1,28,10	1,82,93	1,76,07	2,10,46				
Bahrain Island	70	840	755	1,072	590	490	425	420	95,51	40,79	41,95	56,51	32,91	28,72	25,43	17,88				
Iraq	4,858	2,973	4,511	5,451	3,463	3,547	3,853	4,506	5,52,00	4,20	1,60	3,38	89,00	1,20,08	1,21,85	1,33,08				
Kuwait	1,706	1,302	1,453	1,241	1,049	932	938	882	2,88,37	2,88,37	4,84,33	4,42,96	2,67,71	2,73,60	2,82,45	3,48,35				
Arabia	300	194	164	416	435	202	121	102	1,31,69	64,62	78,63	65,60	54,12	53,35	52,03	45,73				
Turkey	1,348	2,641	3,228	3,725	4,802	2,367	4,229	1,807	26,44	12,23	9,89	23,72	25,76	13,80	8,79	7,58				
Egypt	5,804	10,484	7,630	11,576	11,706	14,100	15,612	18,541	1,57,54	1,57,54	2,14,31	2,36,67	2,86,86	1,53,26	2,53,33	1,04,70				
Sudan	1,481	3,039	1,980	6,333	10,701	3,875	6,709	5,316	4,20,80	6,34,35	4,14,35	5,38,10	5,94,34	7,86,67	8,02,78	9,11,80				
Canada	7,387	10,246	7,658	8,638	7,239	6,968	6,374	6,321	1,17,90	1,17,90	88,51	2,76,89	4,83,29	2,02,27	3,33,78	2,24,48				
U. S. A.	10,937	12,862	10,587	11,564	10,679	8,560	10,767	11,458	5,38,01	6,51,96	4,68,60	5,32,41	4,39,63	4,57,05	3,87,68	3,65,32				
Chile	548	64	441	566	517	518	589	463	7,84,07	7,84,07	6,40,50	6,57,80	6,09,97	5,24,57	6,27,79	6,53,39				
Australia	2,782	4,262	3,582	3,306	2,877	2,429	1,876	5,254	3,89	3,89	25,94	31,41	28,69	32,29	38,54	24,86				
New Zealand	474	659	736	534	742	663	527	553	2,31,49	2,31,49	1,76,13	1,64,88	1,43,97	1,24,06	93,11	2,43,03				
Other Countries	1,793	2,168	1,707	1,757	3,123	2,587	4,071	6,895	40,13	40,13	42,57	30,32	42,34	38,96	30,52	29,83				
									1,18,91	1,18,91	1,03,00	1,08,96	1,79,36	1,64,73	2,45,12	4,05,01				
TOTAL	166,708	237,484	200,786	229,503	213,680	193,063	206,292	214,000	113,61,32	142,82,49	123,38,58	136,53,77	126,01,35	119,98,83	124,25,13	124,92,00				

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

\* Subject to revision.

Note : Figures for 1959, 1960 and 1961 are revised and based on D. G. C. I. & S figures.

### 16. (d) Quantity and Value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1955-56 to 1962-63.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand kg.)										Value (in thousand Rupees)									
	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	* 1962-63	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	* 1962-63				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
United Kingdom	128,104	160,984	125,787	139,776	130,135	122,926	121,255	128,441	74,42,83	99,82,34	72,98,15	83,50,79	77,84,39	76,73,52	73,21,56	75,64,47				
Germany Western	1,888	2,770	1,786	1,898	2,547	1,634	1,520	1,623	1,23,64	2,16,35	1,30,41	1,43,08	1,92,16	1,29,34	1,14,04	1,32,30				
Irish Republic	8,950	8,264	8,417	6,198	6,929	6,934	5,735	7,363	5,62,01	5,08,56	4,93,63	3,85,07	4,49,72	4,01,62	3,45,44	4,59,34				
Netherlands	1,842	1,625	1,068	1,073	1,793	1,291	1,657	3,308	1,03,92	1,05,15	42,75	62,91	1,05,77	79,99	94,26	1,83,75				
U. S. S. R.	—	8,334	6,262	13,191	10,551	10,987	11,896	14,044	—	5,60,74	4,64,95	9,40,64	8,08,88	7,92,50	8,68,57	10,61,95				
Afghanistan	1,388	666	722	1,626	2,933	3,345	3,609	4,487	58,88	29,09	32,86	81,72	1,46,89	1,84,11	1,84,57	2,03,11				
Bahrain Islands	1,178	926	829	948	632	446	475	268	69,16	47,85	44,49	49,27	36,85	26,36	22,06	14,85				
Iraq	108	15	24	704	1,592	1,982	2,358	2,619	6,54	1,47	1,42	35,82	89,08	1,12,41	1,30,26	1,25,55				
Iran	3,768	3,891	3,977	5,021	3,393	4,399	3,484	4,783	3,99,19	2,83,75	4,98,23	4,03,63	2,66,16	3,23,01	2,61,55	3,78,10				
Kuwait	1,269	1,164	1,658	1,226	1,037	772	981	872	73,11	58,67	88,98	63,73	55,05	45,48	52,93	45,43				
Arabia	255	178	240	457	368	191	112	65	20,80	11,37	13,85	26,08	22,94	12,39	8,55	4,90				
Turkey	2,429	2,019	3,581	3,862	4,317	2,146	3,699	2,103	1,72,17	1,20,79	2,34,22	2,33,95	2,65,96	1,40,20	2,18,65	1,22,16				
Egypt	6,630	10,306	9,003	11,350	13,145	12,696	16,996	17,856	4,10,47	6,35,25	4,37,84	5,32,19	7,06,06	7,02,22	8,51,57	8,89,15				
Sudan	1,375	3,480	3,259	5,090	10,404	5,062	6,483	5,243	68,60	1,38,66	1,44,17	2,21,37	4,73,22	2,62,21	3,12,44	2,20,42				
Canada	7,816	9,811	8,231	7,752	7,505	6,667	6,421	5,853	4,71,51	6,53,80	4,81,46	4,83,21	4,67,85	4,38,69	3,70,26	3,49,78				
U. S. A.	11,536	11,917	10,721	11,074	10,490	8,583	10,946	11,127	6,78,15	7,74,12	6,16,11	6,27,82	6,11,44	5,25,14	6,35,59	6,32,81				
Chile	5	263	509	402	594	500	586	335	24	15,68	30,48	20,60	34,21	33,28	35,01	18,22				
Australia	2,824	3,714	3,533	3,164	3,048	2,076	2,526	5,269	1,50,66	2,07,86	1,67,94	1,57,23	1,56,77	1,04,93	1,23,28	2,44,81				
New Zealand	614	636	632	554	747	615	505	586	37,69	40,48	34,60	31,47	43,62	36,47	28,28	31,55				
Other Countries	1,790	2,125	1,469	1,956	3,299	3,216	4,085	4,555	1,14,91	1,21,49	1,07,81	1,18,95	1,91,44	2,01,62	2,37,93	2,77,35				
TOTAL :-	183,769	233,088	191,755	217,322	215,459	196,473	205,329	220,800	109,64,48	145,13,47	113,64,35	129,69,53	129,08,46	122,25,49	122,16,80	129,60,00				

Source :- D. G. C. I. & S.

\* Subject to revision.

Note :- Figures for 1959-60 to 1961-62 are revised.

16. (e) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries on July to June basis during 1956-57 to 1962-63.

Countries of destination (1)	Quantity (in thousand kg.)										Value (in thousand Rupees)				
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	* 1962-63	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	* 1962-63	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
United Kingdom	143,504	133,851	134,705	126,317	124,726	120,197	127,908	90,86,09	77,68,78	80,83,38	75,81,98	78,03,38	72,04,42	75,69,65	
Germany Western	2,727	1,991	2,067	2,105	1,735	1,471	1,590	2,16,48	1,46,22	1,55,67	1,58,87	1,36,22	1,14,21	1,29,87	
Irish Republic	8,549	8,264	6,408	6,911	6,912	5,866	7,289	5,25,41	4,83,51	3,97,69	4,48,92	4,01,65	3,50,08	4,57,84	
Netherlands	1,342	1,236	1,007	1,812	1,403	1,870	3,154	88,44	73,74	57,96	86,78	86,16	1,03,84	1,76,21	
U. S. S. R.	8,446	7,562	13,486	10,157	10,245	12,154	14,557	5,67,29	5,40,38	9,83,41	7,75,15	7,41,97	8,88,60	10,94,61	
Afghanistan	708	769	1,800	3,134	3,459	3,752	3,989	30,77	34,11	89,48	1,60,44	1,90,07	1,87,45	1,78,17	
Bahrein Islands	1,064	979	700	610	365	501	290	55,14	52,58	36,59	35,90	22,20	22,86	16,68	
Iraq	19	26	905	1,744	2,002	2,694	2,764	194	1,36	46,49	97,86	1,15,02	1,41,64	1,33,66	
Iran	3,289	4,847	4,790	3,243	4,137	3,747	4,859	3,40,06	4,60,95	3,87,00	2,55,89	3,02,59	2,77,65	3,90,20	
Kuwait	1,642	1,394	1,186	883	701	1,071	954	84,11	75,11	60,98	48,22	41,95	56,69	50,76	
Arabia	208	286	486	268	185	106	73	13,10	16,20	27,94	17,84	11,56	799	620	
Turkey	2,569	3,192	3,896	3,783	2,162	3,683	2,198	1,61,01	2,11,42	2,39,49	2,23,13	1,41,19	2,17,66	1,27,28	
Egypt	10,360	9,925	10,891	13,787	12,644	18,301	16,770	6,31,41	4,68,97	5,13,07	7,53,96	6,94,64	9,00,31	8,50,31	
Sudan	3,455	6,267	4,130	8,043	5,537	6,733	4,497	1,43,28	2,72,65	1,79,22	3,77,16	2,88,30	3,10,37	1,92,63	
Canada	8,931	8,958	7,223	6,799	6,961	6,594	5,653	5,94,80	5,41,08	4,43,75	4,28,45	4,51,66	3,78,59	3,39,16	
U. S. A.	11,667	10,789	10,483	10,041	9,099	11,124	10,671	7,56,62	6,21,41	5,95,38	5,89,36	5,54,02	6,40,62	6,11,37	
Chile	383	534	410	542	505	591	223	22,68	30,26	22,40	37,20	34,48	33,77	12,40	
Australia	3,739	4,226	2,429	2,962	1,937	3,161	4,913	2,04,16	2,08,30	1,19,09	1,51,01	1,00,94	1,50,81	2,28,87	
New Zealand	678	636	544	764	621	505	490	42,15	36,07	30,19	44,87	36,67	27,84	26,42	
Other Countries	1,656	2,103	1,937	3,175	3,416	4,201	4,541	1,02,43	1,02,60	1,14,38	2,02,12	2,13,67	2,42,44	2,57,33	
TOTAL :—	214,936	207,835	209,483	207,080	198,752	208,322	217,383	136,67,37	121,45,70	125,83,56	124,75,11	123,68,34	122,57,84	128,49,62	

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

\* Subject to revision.

Note :—Figures for 1959-60 to 1961-62 are revised and based on D. G. C. I. & S figures.

16. (f) Quantity of tea exported from North and South India by months during 1958 to 1962.

(Figures in Thousand kg.)

Months	1958			1959			1960			1961			1962 *		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January	16,934	3,221	20,155	14,233	2,184	16,417	13,408	3,264	16,672	17,627	2,796	20,423	16,914	3,078	19,992
February	12,443	2,646	15,089	8,073	2,790	10,863	9,659	2,693	12,352	9,519	3,061	12,580	8,888	2,432	11,320
March	11,114	3,041	14,155	7,612	2,326	9,938	6,998	2,975	9,973	8,583	3,070	11,653	10,115	2,601	12,716
April	11,185	2,947	14,132	6,470	2,120	1,590	3,080	1,816	4,896	2,656	2,757	5,413	4,459	2,148	6,607
May	8,473	4,166	12,639	5,985	3,755	9,740	3,731	3,958	7,689	4,640	2,483	7,123	3,796	3,874	7,670
June	4,927	5,582	10,509	6,948	4,164	11,112	4,689	3,792	8,481	6,160	4,542	10,702	8,189	3,840	12,029
July	13,012	4,881	17,893	11,870	3,210	15,080	8,972	2,996	11,968	12,320	2,530	14,850	12,911	5,093	18,004
August	19,156	2,961	22,117	21,106	2,043	23,149	16,611	2,658	19,269	21,096	1,594	22,690	19,795	4,263	24,058
September	22,682	2,569	25,251	25,226	1,940	27,166	18,054	2,452	20,506	23,159	2,009	25,168	23,343	3,460	26,803
October	24,209	2,481	26,690	21,601	3,610	25,211	23,114	1,321	24,435	18,124	3,612	21,736	23,431	3,159	26,590
November	23,178	3,958	27,136	24,605	2,854	27,459	25,011	4,909	29,920	26,133	3,749	29,882	18,754	4,354	23,108
December	20,847	2,890	23,737	24,749	4,206	28,955	23,962	2,940	26,902	19,978	4,094	24,072	21,003	4,100	25,103
Total	188,160	41,343	229,503	178,478	35,202	213,680	157,289	35,774	193,063	169,995	36,297	206,292	171,598	42,402	214,000

\* Subject to revision.



## 16. (g) Port-wise distribution of export of tea from India.

### I Black tea exported by *Sea & Air* from India as per Customs monthly statement.

( Figures in kg. )

Ports	1959	1960	1961	1962
Calcutta ...	171,879,672	151,612,614	163,586,579	161,404,501
Bombay ...	3,233,976	2,038,420	1,838,217	1,443,876
Madras ...	1,619,412	898,000	1,414,494	712,523
Kerala ...	34,239,379	34,820,876	34,654,792	42,459,569
<b>Total by Sea &amp; Air ...</b>	<b>210,972,441</b>	<b>189,369,910</b>	<b>201,494,082</b>	<b>206,020,469</b>
<b>II By Land</b>				
Green Tea ...	1,675,036	1,877,506	1,861,187	1,951,082
Pakistan West (Black Tea) ...	1,569	28,988	2,099	5,420
Pakistan East (Black Tea) ...	17,206	23,568	29,309	33,178
Afghanistan (Black Tea) ...	930,486	1,503,797	1,451,515	2,587,740
<b>Total by Land ...</b>	<b>2,624,297</b>	<b>3,433,859</b>	<b>3,344,110</b>	<b>4,577,420</b>
<b>III Other exports for which breakdown is not available.</b>	<b>83,746</b>	<b>259,561</b>	<b>1,454,336</b>	<b>1,225,730</b>
<b>Grand Total (D. G. C. I. &amp; S.)</b>	<b>213,680,484</b>	<b>193,063,330</b>	<b>206,292,528</b>	<b>211,825,619</b>

### 17. Imports of tea into India during the years 1955-1962.

Types of tea	Quantity in Kg.										Value in Rs.									
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
Tea Black	65,840	34,409	56,272	—	5	1,134	38	—	2,98,461	1,91,920	3,62,554	—	182	4,904	368	10				
Tea Green	13,925	219	60	—	2	10	40	3,663	82,463	1,222	769	—	35	91	122	10,659				
Tea Brick	319,485	187,080	358,897	4,082	—	—	—	—	14,13,250	8,36,775	18,57,376	14,356	—	—	—	—				
Tea Others	—	—	48,376	236,724	11,638	351	281	377	—	—	1,69,910	8,58,726	38,595	1,982	2,421	4,711				
Total	399,250	221,708	463,605	240,806	11,645	1,495	359	4,041	17,94,175	10,29,917	23,90,609	8,73,082	38,812	6,977	2,911	15,380				

Source—D. G. C. I. &amp; S.

### 18. Imports of Indian tea into U. K. for the years 1951-1962.

( Figures are in thousand kg. )

MONTH	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	17,672	19,293	10,341	25,472	16,607	12,662	27,405	12,870	21,299	19,145	20,448	18,839
February	14,305	18,123	12,068	15,804	17,629	10,705	14,102	8,261	8,891	8,416	14,150	11,853
March	11,056	12,282	11,411	11,784	17,813	12,419	16,982	16,114	5,702	8,586	9,796	8,919
April	11,541	7,263	11,241	6,343	7,501	13,097	12,408	8,180	4,758	5,736	4,917	4,524
May	6,623	5,201	7,626	2,865	3,620	12,043	10,278	7,540	3,361	3,620	4,478	4,160
June	2,263	4,020	4,207	3,369	2,404	10,576	6,028	4,821	3,118	3,917	2,763	1,967
July	3,401	3,616	6,506	6,460	4,786	9,468	4,305	7,235	7,266	3,881	5,607	2,835
August	5,306	13,155	8,896	8,896	8,015	10,050	8,041	9,622	9,240	7,079	7,729	9,548
September	9,007	10,764	15,978	16,323	9,167	9,112	12,370	17,383	13,716	9,647	14,491	14,148
October	13,284	14,882	19,586	5,404	11,709	12,902	15,821	16,818	15,836	10,994	10,595	17,185
November	13,829	13,347	16,047	18,559	12,155	10,338	13,952	18,135	14,866	19,981	17,814	15,561
December	18,037	16,310	18,369	24,633	17,018	12,559	16,402	20,799	20,840	16,652	15,020	13,018
TOTAL	126,324	138,256	143,071	145,912	128,424	135,931	158,094	147,778	128,893	117,554	127,808	122,557
Revised cumulative Total :	125,225	138,065	143,032	145,826	128,545	136,348	158,060	147,766	128,995	116,791	127,779	122,552

Source—Annual Statistical Summary

## 19. Indian Tea passed for entry into U. S. A. during the years 1951-62

(Figures are in thousand kg.)

MONTH	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January ...	1,687	1,392	1,715	1,836	1,446	1,604	1,773	1,883	1,135	1,444	1,535	1,334
February ...	1,313	1,323	1,472	1,835	2,298	1,478	1,058	1,380	1,218	1,278	724	1,008
March ...	1,814	1,170	2,237	2,666	3,268	1,786	1,002	1,563	1,736	1,531	1,431	1,065
April ...	1,856	2,107	1,779	2,918	1,434	1,934	1,328	1,231	1,175	1,157	869	1,144
May ...	2,671	1,497	1,480	1,789	1,512	1,167	1,424	1,031	1,385	967	820	1,508
June ...	1,013	756	1,145	1,437	433	902	1,238	1,030	886	629	786	528
July ...	412	792	1,175	720	293	710	747	878	567	759	726	646
August ...	422	899	646	701	642	794	597	539	528	670	678	879
September ...	732	1,958	1,059	973	914	702	613	874	812	732	813	837
October ...	986	1,430	1,726	1,035	1,448	1,356	1,067	1,055	922	843	963	1,139
November ...	645	1,233	1,059	1,093	1,006	788	868	973	1,219	730	1,863	1,308
December ...	1,387	1,626	1,409	1,535	1,890	1,167	1,147	1,327	1,350	847	1,052	1,554
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,938</b>	<b>16,183</b>	<b>16,902</b>	<b>18,538</b>	<b>16,584</b>	<b>14,388</b>	<b>12,862</b>	<b>13,764</b>	<b>12,933</b>	<b>11,587</b>	<b>12,260</b>	<b>12,950</b>
Revised cumulative Total	14,827	16,183	16,903	18,538	16,584	14,388	12,862	13,764	12,934	11,586	12,260	12,950

Source :— I. T. C. Monthly Statistical Summary.

## 20. Re-exports of Indian tea from U. K. to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	† 1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Belgium	50	29	53	75	63	78	60	71	113	82	73	125
British West Indies	46	104	199	223	226	255	243	240	226	229	191	183
Channel Islands	504	321	556	503	440	687	595	618	*	*	*	*
Canada	640	643	1,087	638	674	373	414	403	839	640	638	548
Denmark	225	71	118	164	104	174	148	139	168	149	137	197
Egypt	45	*	*	12	48	●	●	●	●	●	●	1
Finland	*	*	24	69	64	74	72	55	86	163	101	80
Germany, Western	3,294	297	673	569	1,153	868	588	702	864	623	698	760
Ireland	6,627	651	*	—	—	83	902	1	●	—	8	●
Netherlands	300	1,011	1,595	1,191	1,448	973	708	628	521	345	307	541
Norway	17	32	50	91	46	70	72	80	94	129	104	140
Sweden	69	125	179	297	206	302	250	301	393	384	412	454
Switzerland	68	65	78	81	101	82	48	54	68	76	88	98
U. S. A.	1,817	873	1,997	2,913	1,765	1,386	1,230	1,125	2,320	1,739	1,805	2,082
Other Countries	2,581	696	1,077	818	1,056	888	1,006	930	1,180	1,108	1,109	1,046
<b>Total ‡</b>	<b>16,283</b>	<b>4,918</b>	<b>7,686</b>	<b>7,644</b>	<b>7,394</b>	<b>6,293</b>	<b>6,336</b>	<b>5,347</b>	<b>6,872</b>	<b>5,667</b>	<b>5,671</b>	<b>6,255</b>
Revised Total	16,238	4,918	7,686	7,645	7,983	6,287	6,329	5,345	6,648	5,665	5,751	6,255

Note :—‡ Includes 646 kg. in 1952 and 362 kg. in 1953 of Pakistan teas.

† Figures of undivided India.

\* Included in other countries.

● Below 500 kg.

— Denotes nil.

Source : Based on the returns received from U. K. High Commissioner, London.

## 21. (a) Direct Exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	NORTH INDIA			SOUTH INDIA			TOTAL		
	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	53,751	27,867	81,618	8,287	6,826	15,113	62,038	34,693	96,731
1952	71,926	5,080	77,006	10,615	5,903	16,518	82,541	10,983	93,524
1953	94,732	4,885	99,617	10,297	6,548	16,845	105,029	11,433	116,462
1954	75,660	8,533	84,193	10,530	7,909	18,439	86,190	16,442	102,632
1955	71,246	2,418	73,664	11,388	5,332	16,720	82,634	7,750	90,384
1956	71,170	6,598	77,768	11,637	3,559	15,216	82,827	10,157	92,984
1957	70,474	7,750	78,224	13,246	4,098	17,344	83,720	11,848	95,568
1958	77,174	4,967	82,141	14,907	5,537	20,444	92,081	10,504	102,585
1959	72,952	4,785	77,737	13,487	2,191	15,678	86,439	6,976	93,415
1960	60,038	5,195	65,233	14,617	98	14,715	74,655	5,293	79,948
1961	70,485	6,624	77,109	14,788	267	15,055	85,273	6,891	92,164
1962	63,281	6,404	69,685	14,890	315	15,205	78,171	6,719	84,890

## 21. (b) Direct Exports of North Indian & South Indian tea to London auctions & Against Private Sales & forward contracts during 1960 to 1962 by month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1960						1961						1962																						
	Exports to London auction			Exports against private sales & forward contracts			Exports to London auction			Exports against private sales & forward contracts			Exports to London auction			Exports against private sales & forward contracts																			
	N. India	S. India	(3)	N. India	S. India	(4)	N. India	S. India	(5)	N. India	S. India	(6)	N. India	S. India	(7)	N. India	S. India	(8)	N. India	S. India	(9)	N. India	S. India	(10)	N. India	S. India	(11)	N. India	S. India	(12)	N. India	S. India	(13)		
	(2)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(1)	(5)	(2)	(1)	(6)	(2)	(1)	(7)	(2)	(1)	(8)	(2)	(1)	(9)	(2)	(1)	(10)	(2)	(1)	(11)	(2)	(1)	(12)	(2)	(1)	(13)		
January	4,148	1,075	426	—	—	7,832	1,100	716	107	7,315	1,195	716	31	5,649	9,755	3,257	9,257	716	31	107	7,315	1,195	716	31	5,649	9,755	3,257	9,257	716	31	107	7,315	1,195	716	31
February	885	940	143	—	—	2,376	781	540	34	2,653	833	326	45	1,968	3,731	3,857	3,857	326	45	34	2,653	833	326	45	1,968	3,731	3,857	3,857	326	45	34	2,653	833	326	45
March	334	646	128	—	—	409	1,136	103	7	126	770	99	5	1,108	1,655	1,000	1,000	99	5	7	126	770	99	5	1,108	1,655	1,000	1,000	99	5	7	126	770	99	5
April	292	735	20	—	—	92	1,004	—	—	—	1,004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	765	12	—	—	1,047	1,096	777	—	—	—	—	—	—	
May	871	2,123	1	—	—	1,027	934	15	32	918	1,160	41	—	2,995	2,008	2,119	2,119	41	—	32	918	1,160	41	—	2,995	2,008	2,119	2,119	41	—	32	918	1,160	41	
June	1,863	2,264	116	—	—	1,963	1,892	222	73	2,353	1,336	98	—	4,243	4,150	3,787	3,787	98	—	73	2,353	1,336	98	—	4,243	4,150	3,787	3,787	98	—	73	2,353	1,336	98	
July	4,796	1,435	322	—	—	4,696	1,058	479	—	5,284	2,824	738	—	6,553	6,233	8,846	8,846	738	—	—	5,284	2,824	738	—	6,553	6,233	8,846	8,846	738	—	—	5,284	2,824	738	
August	6,248	1,099	665	—	—	11,829	878	844	—	11,342	1,347	885	—	8,012	13,551	13,591	13,591	885	—	—	11,342	1,347	885	—	8,012	13,551	13,591	13,591	885	—	—	11,342	1,347	885	
September	10,596	763	894	—	—	10,097	1,070	925	—	9,060	736	46	—	12,253	12,092	10,769	10,769	46	—	—	9,060	736	46	—	12,253	12,092	10,769	10,769	46	—	—	9,060	736	46	
October	7,959	1,207	772	15	10	9,918	1,490	655	—	12,670	1,153	807	12	9,953	12,063	14,642	14,642	807	12	—	12,670	1,153	807	12	9,953	12,063	14,642	14,642	807	12	—	12,670	1,153	807	
November	10,240	990	814	10	10	9,725	1,430	1,019	—	5,007	1,581	1,093	66	12,054	12,174	7,747	7,747	1,093	66	—	5,007	1,581	1,093	66	12,054	12,174	7,747	7,747	1,093	66	—	5,007	1,581	1,093	
December	11,806	1,340	894	73	73	10,521	2,015	1,106	14	6,553	1,190	662	93	14,113	13,656	8,498	8,498	662	93	14	6,553	1,190	662	93	14,113	13,656	8,498	8,498	662	93	14	6,553	1,190	662	
Total :—	60,038	14,617	5,195	98	98	70,485	14,788	6,624	267	63,281	14,890	6,404	315	79,948	92,164	84,890	84,890	6,404	315	267	63,281	14,890	6,404	315	79,948	92,164	84,890	84,890	6,404	315	267	63,281	14,890	6,404	

## 22. Indian Tea Exports and Export Quota position.

Year	Permissible maximum exports under International agreement		Exports allotment promulgated by Government of India		Balance of export quota carried forward from previous year and utilised during the year (in thousand kg.)	Total Export Quota (in thousand kg.)	Actual exports under licence (in thousand kg.)	Export quota unused at the end of the financial year (in thousand kg.)
	% of standard export	Quantity (in thousand kg.)	%	Quantity (in thousand kg.)				
(1)	(2-1)	(2-2)	(3-1)	(3-2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1950—51	130	205,352	130	205,352	27,370	232,722	201,633	31,089
1951—52	135	213,250	130	205,352	28,775	234,127	189,910	44,217
1952—53	135	213,250	130	205,352	41,020	246,372	191,842	54,530
1953—54	135	213,250	125.5	198,244	19,722	217,966	211,913	6,053
1954—55	135	213,250	133.5	210,881	4,382	215,263	203,981	11,282
1955—56	†			217,726	8,551	226,277	181,938	44,339
1956—57	†			205,616	38,796	244,412	227,277	17,135
1957—58	†			209,090	16,872	225,962	189,304	36,658
1958—59	†			224,304	33,782	258,085	207,362	50,723
1959—60	†			230,198	25,239	255,437	206,106	49,331
1960—61	†			225,560	10,145	235,705	119,218	116,487

† International Agreement not in force since April 1955.

### 23. Inter-state movement of tea by Rail and Inland Steamer for 1960-61.

( Figures in Quintals. )

Name of the States	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
		Andhra Pradesh	Assam	Bihar	Bombay	Delhi	Himachal Pradesh	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Madras	Mysore	Orissa	Punjab	Rajasthan	Uttar Pradesh	West Bengal	Total (exported to)
Andhra Pradesh	...	—	—	—	3,760	2	—	4,598	7	6	81	30	281	—	1	—	8,766
Assam (incl. Manipur)	...	—	—	483	12,161	1,820	—	—	31	—	—	—	19,473	685	213	1,259,720	1,294,586
Bihar	...	124	—	—	454	399	—	—	26	—	—	—	1,735	31	185	2,951	5,905
Bombay	...	650	—	—	—	589	54	5	5,750	109	1,059	—	256	1,892	1,991	3	12,364
Delhi	...	8	—	—	62	—	—	—	13	23	—	—	78	606	43	—	833
Himachal Pradesh	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerala	...	522	—	—	28,031	37	—	—	143	18,572	5,494	—	8,802	125	—	—	61,726
Madhya Pradesh	...	2	—	—	1,124	31	—	—	163	—	7,902	—	401	67	311	191	1,726
Madras	...	1,468	—	1	41,431	69	—	68,582	54	—	—	—	401	124	438	663	121,242
Mysore	...	3,654	—	—	8,663	1	—	207	243	33	—	—	30	3	—	—	12,616
Orissa	...	—	—	—	3	4,660	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4,943
Punjab	...	323	228	12	83	5	10	—	26	—	—	—	—	4,515	206	748	6,189
Rajasthan	...	—	—	—	2,098	2	—	—	496	—	—	—	36	—	—	4	2,166
Uttar Pradesh	...	2	—	10	520	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	319	40	—	—	1,403
W. Bengal (incl. Tripura)	...	56,237	4,022	4,663	201,787	8,339	3	10	17,516	33,187	253	5,980	79,201	4,149	5,898	—	421,245
Total (imported into)	...	62,996	4,250	5,169	300,177	15,967	67	73,402	24,527	51,930	14,790	6,010	110,613	12,237	9,286	1,264,289	1,955,710

Note: (i) Figures for Jammu and Kashmir, Pondichery and Karikal are not taken into account in the Statement.

(ii) Figures for ports are included in the respective States.

(iii) The figures for 1961-62 are not available yet and will be published in the next issue.

Source: Accounts relating to Inland ( Rail and River-bourne ) Trade in India for 12 months ending March, 1961 published by D. G. C. I. & S.

## 24. (a) Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India.

( Figures in thousand kg. )

Year	Opening stock as on 1st April	Production during the year	Export during the year	Closing stock at the end of financial year	Estimated consumption Cols. (2+3)- Cols. (4+5)	3 year moving averages	Values obtained by method of Linear Regression	Values obtained by Linear Regression applied to moving averages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1953-54	49,115	278,777	213,500	31,727	82,665	—	77,962	78,959
1954-55	32,084	295,519	208,462	39,922	79,219	87,368	84,903	85,651
1955-56	39,652	307,704	183,769	63,367	100,220	88,961	91,844	92,342
1956-57	63,367	308,719	233,088	51,554	87,444	100,054	98,784	99,034
1957-58	51,554	310,802	191,755	58,104	112,497	102,939	105,725	105,725
1958-59	58,104	325,225	217,322	57,132	108,875	112,433	112,666	112,417
1959-60	63,933	328,011	215,459	60,559	115,926	117,202	119,607	119,108
1960-61	60,559	322,429	196,473	59,709	126,806	126,869	126,548	125,800
1961-62	59,709	353,859	205,329	70,363	137,876	—	133,489	132,492

N.B. :—Production for the years 1953-54 to 1958-59 relate to calendar year and that of 1959-60 to 1961-62 relate to financial year.

Note : (1) Estimates of internal consumption do not take into consideration variations in stocks held in retail channels. In other words, the estimates are based on the tacit assumption that stocks in retail channel remain more or less the same in any two consecutive years. In case there is any large variation in retail stocks as between two consecutive years, the accuracy of the estimate of consumption will be vitiated to that extent. However, such unusual variations are likely to smooth out over a period of about 3 years. A 3-year moving average of the original estimates arrived at will, therefore, afford more reliable estimates of consumption of tea in India.

**24. (b) Internal consumption of tea in different States of India during 1959-60 and 1960-61.**

STATES	1959-60			1960-61		
	Estimated population as on March 1959 (in lakhs)	Total Consumption of tea in 1959-60 (in kg.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in kg.)	Estimated population as on March 1960 (in lakhs)	Total Consumption of tea in 1960-61 (in kg.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra Pradesh	350	10,201,544	29,147	355	11,285,725	31,791
2. Assam (including Manipur)	112	8,682,905	77,526	116	9,713,332	83,736
3. Bihar	449	2,527,201	5,628	457	2,751,688	6,021
4. Bombay	577	22,849,140	39,600	589	24,866,637	42,218
(a) Gujrat	197	7,801,180	39,600	202	8,528,117	42,218
(b) Maharastra	380	15,047,960	39,600	387	16,338,520	42,418
5. Delhi	25	1,217,230	48,689	26	1,344,143	51,698
6. Himachal Pradesh	13	614,411	47,262	13	672,071	51,691
7. Kerala	162	4,521,139	27,908	166	5,211,723	31,396
8. Madhya Pradesh	311	6,468,706	20,800	318	7,405,465	23,288
9. Madras	329	12,009,999	36,505	333	12,731,313	38,232
10. Mysore	227	3,929,913	17,312	231	4,412,845	19,103
11. Orissa	170	753,523	4,432	173	824,238	4,764
12. Punjab	195	10,352,248	53,088	198	11,387,170	57,511
13. Rajasthan	193	1,576,602	8,169	197	1,826,005	9,269
14. Uttar Pradesh	717	4,416,805	6,160	727	4,996,153	6,872
15. West Bengal	343	25,805,269	75,234	352	27,377,395	77,777
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,174</b>	<b>115,926,635</b>	<b>27,773</b>	<b>4,251</b>	<b>126,805,903</b>	<b>29,830</b>

Note : (1) The State-wise distribution of total consumption of tea is not exact as consumption in Jammu and Kashmir, Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands and Andaman and Nicobar islands have not been taken into account.



## 25. Rates of duties on tea

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty per kg. (Rs. nP.)	Export duty per kg. (nP.)	Central Excise duty per kg. (nP.)	Export cess per 100 kg. (Rs. nP.)	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1949—50 1950—51 1951—52 1952—53 1953—54		55 55 55 55 55	42 42 42 42 (13 and 55)*	4.40 " " " "	*13 nP. for internal loose tea and 55 nP for packet tea upto 27 kg. pkt. w. e. f. 15.4.53 Excise duties collected on teas which are eventually exported out of India are credited to Customs.
<u>1954—55</u> Upto 2nd Oct. '54 from 3rd Oct. '54 from 7th Jan. '55 to the end of Feb. '55 March, 1955		55 97 Rs. 1.37 Rs. 1.37	(13 and 55) " " "	4.40 @ " 8.80 8.80	@ From 25th Nov. '54. Cess on teas has been increased from Rs. 4.40 to Rs. 8.80 per 100 kg. of tea.
<u>1955—56</u> April to May '55 June to July '55 Aug. to Sept. '55 Oct. to Dec. '55 Jan to Mar. '56		Rs. 1.10 55 84 Rs. 1.10 84	(13 and 55) " " " "	8.80 " " " "	
<u>1956—57</u> April to Nov. '56 Dec. to Jan. '57 Feb. to March '57		84 Rs. 1.10 84	(13 and 55) " "	8.80 " "	
<u>1957—58</u> April 1957 May " June " July " August " September " October " November " December " January 1958 February " March "	6.03 5.30 5.43 5.35 5.61 6.03 7.66 7.26 7.37 6.64 6.58 6.31	84 55 55 55 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	(13 and 55) " " " " " " " " " " "	8.80 " " " " " " " " " " "	

(Continued)

( Continued )

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty per kg. (Rs. nP.)	Export duty per kg. (nP.)	Central Excise duty per kg. (nP.)	Export cess per 100 kg. (Rs. nP.)	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>1958—59</u>					
April 1958	6.49	84	(13 and 55)	8.80	(A) The excise duty leviable at the factory stage is reduced from 13 nP. per kg. to 6.5 nP. effective from 1st June '58.  (B) The cess has been reduced to half constituting a relief of 4.40 nP. per kg. with effect from 1st June '58.
May "	7.13	84	" "	" "	
June "	7.70	84	(6.5 and 55)	4.40 (B)	
July "	7.50	84	(A) "	" "	
August "	6.34	84	" "	" "	
September "	6.80	84	" "	" "	

**I. Duties and taxes on Tea after introduction  
of zonal system of excise duty**

Year	Effective date	Zones	Excise duty per kg.	Export duty Per kg.	Export cess per kg.	Remarks
1958	A : LOOSE TEA 27th & 28th September, 1958  B : PACKAGE TEA ( Containing not more than 27 kg. )	I II III	4.5 nP 9 nP 22 nP  46 nP (Additional levy)	57 nP	4.4 nP	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported.  (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 46 nP made of Packaged tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.
1959	A : LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1959  B : PACKAGE TEA ( Containing not more than 27 kg. )	I II IIIA IIIB	4.5 nP 9 nP 18 nP 27 nP  46 nP	53 nP	4.4 nP	Same as 'A' and 'B' above.
1961	A : LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1961  B : PACKAGE ( Containing not more than 20 kg. net of tea )	I II IIIA IIIB	10 nP 15 nP 25 nP 35 nP  40 nP	44 nP	4.4 nP	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea Would be paid on tea exported.  (B) in case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 nP made of Packaged tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.
1962	A : LOOSE TEA ( 24th April, 1962 )  B : PACKAGE TEA ( Containing not more than 20 kg. net of tea )	I II III IV V	15 nP 25 nP 30 nP 35 nP 45 nP  40 nP	25 nP	4.4 nP	(A) The excise duty at the rate of 15 nP per kg. is refundable at the point of export.  (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 nP per kg. made on Packaged tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.

## II. New rates of duties effective from 1st March, 1963.

Under the new Budget proposals for 1963-64, the export duty of 25 nP. per kg. was abolished with effect from the 1st March, 1963. The system of refunding excise duty at the rate of 15 nP. per kg. at the point of shipment, which had been introduced a year ago, was also withdrawn.

At the same time a surcharge of 20% on the existing excise duty was imposed. The rate of excise duty on package teas, however, remained unchanged at 40 nP. per kg. and a rebate of the additional excise duty at 40 nP per kg is also allowed on all package tea exported.

**Excise Duty per kg.**

Zones	Old rate (24th April, 1962)	New rate (1st March, 1963)
I	15 nP	18 nP
II	25 np	30 nP
III	30 nP	36 nP
IV	35 nP	42 nP
V	45 nP	54 nP

The export cess on teas has remained unchanged at 4.4 nP. per kg.

Central sales tax on inter-states sales of teas is 2%.

West Bengal entry tax is 13.78 nP. per kg.

Kerala sales tax is 5% ad-valorem on prices realised at Cochin auction.

**III. Demarcation of Tea growing areas in North India and South India by zones for the purpose of excise duties.**

( Effective from 1st March, 1963 )

Zone	R E V E N U E U N I T		Rate of Central Excise duty per Kg.
	North India	South India	
I.	1. Goalpara. 2. Cachar. 3. Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling District. 4. Kalimpong Sub-division of Darjeeling District. 5. West Dinajpur. 6. Cooch Behar. 7. Simulbarie & Marionbarie T. E. in Kurseong. 8. Tripura. 9. Bihar. 10. U. P. 11. Punjab (Kangra) 12. H. P. (Mandi)	1. Gudalur Taluka of Nilgiri District. 2. Kanya Kumari District. 3. Tinneveli District. 4. Peermade Taluka. 5. Meenachhal, Kanchirapalli and Changanacherry Talukas. 6. Ernakulam District. 7. Trivandrum District. 8. Quilon District. 9. Cannanore District. 10. Kozhikode District. 11. Trichur District. 12. Palghat District.	18 nP
II.	1. Nowgong. 2. Kamrup. 3. Mangaldai Sub-division of Darrang District. 4. Jalpaiguri.	1. Hassan District. 2. Chickmagalur District. 3. Coorg District. 4. Coimbatore District. 5. Madurai District. 6. Devikulam Taluka 7. Udmancholia Taluka.	30 nP
III.	1. Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District (excluding Simulbarie & Marionbarie T. E.) Sadar Sub-division of Darjeeling District.	N I L	36 nP
IV.	N I L	1. District of Nilgiris excluding Gudalur Taluka in Madras State.	42 nP
V.	1. Darrang (excluding Mangaldai Sub-division) 2. Lakhimpur District 3. Sibsagar.	N I L	54 nP

Note :— The rate of duty leviable on tea manufactured in one zone from green leaves grown in another zone shall be the rate applicable to the zone in which such leaves were grown.

## 26. (a) Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea.

( In lakhs of Rupees )

Year	Export duty *	Central Excise duty
(1)	(2)	(3)
1949—50	10,99	2,57
1950—51	11,24	3,36
1951—52	10,20	4,31
1952—53	10,62	3,46
1953—54	11,62	2,09
1954—55	19,74	3,19
1955—56	17,83	3,17
1956—57	20,47	3,19
1957—58	19,09	3,85
1958—59	16,27	4,71
1959—60	12,27	7,71
1960—61	11,17	7,69
1961—62	9,83	10,57
1962—63	6,61	10,50
1963—64 †	**	15,98

\* Represents the sum of export and cess.

† Budget estimates.

\*\* Export duty abolished with effect from 1st March, 1963.

## 26. (b) Collection of tea cess on exports during 1954-55 to 1962-63.

( Financial Year )

Year	Amount collected
1954-55	Rs. 1,28,52,580
1955-56	.. 1,58,75,976
1956-57	.. 2,01,59,996
1957-58	.. 1,68,42,332
1958-59	.. 1,06,90,429
1959-60	.. 93,09,131
1960-61	.. 85,39,669
1961-62	.. 88,23,800
1962-63	.. 96,16,000 (Provisional)

Note : The proceeds of cess collected on exports from 1st April 1954 are credited to the Consolidated Fund of India.

## 27. (a) Labour employed (daily average) in tea industry in India.

Name of State	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	504,243	509,157	517,202	529,528	535,503	522,738	501,267	453,761
Bihar	2,904	2,865	743	1,063	902	792	519	527
Punjab	7,457	6,497	6,671	6,766	6,764	6,696	5,000	6,775
Uttar Pradesh	2,604	3,157	2,769	3,596	3,846	4,171	3,391	3,112
West Bengal	266,753	283,593	273,163	268,671	261,384	251,145	236,674	197,165
Mysore	6,332	5,147	6,811	5,242	5,951	5,396	3,661	3,539
Kerala	82,964	84,663	96,150	97,880	97,519	97,519	86,337	93,762
Madras	89,954	90,743	78,132	83,651	84,340	83,412	73,581	78,342
Himachal Pradesh	98	104	114	133	130	376	279	413
Tripura	6,301	7,668	7,901	8,153	7,918	7,993	8,696	7,770
Total	969,610	993,594	989,656	1,004,683	1,004,257	980,238	919,405	845,166

\* Provisional.

Note : Figures for 1958 are based on the returns received from the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Govt. of India and for the years 1959 and 1960 figures are compiled from the returns received from the estates by the Tea Board.

27. (b) No. of Tea gardens, area, production of Tea, average daily No. of labour employed in tea industry, labour per hectare, production per hectare and production per labour in North India and South India during 1959 and 1960.

(i) Year-1959

(A) North India.

State	District	No. of gardens	Area in hectares	Production (in th.kg.)	Average daily No. of Labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	104	26,435	30,440	87,559	3.31	1,152	348
	Goaipara	10	1,543	1,643	3,963	2.57	1,065	415
	Kamrup	18	2,084	1,511	4,375	2.10	725	345
	Lakhimpur	237	47,268	66,441	175,686	3.72	1,406	378
	Nowgong	21	5,429	6,100	16,265	3.00	1,124	375
	Sibsagar	284	46,558	45,277	149,662	3.21	972	303
	Cachar	118	29,802	19,634	63,757	2.14	659	308
	Total	792	159,119	171,046	501,267	3.15	1,075	341
West Bengal	Darjeeling	146	26,746	17,342	70,770	2.65	648	245
	Dooars	154	54,022	62,352	164,768	3.05	1,154	378
	West Dinajpur	1	990	211	579	0.58	213	364
	Cooch Behar	1	191	202	557	2.92	1,058	363
	Total	302	81,949	80,107	236,674	2.89	978	338
Tripura		56	5,161	2,481	8,696	1.68	481	285
Bihar		4	725	56	519	0.72	77	108
Uttar Pradesh		47	2,369	952	3,391	1.43	402	281
Panjab		1,159	3,763	1,026	5,000	1.33	273	205
Himachal Pradesh		226	420	145	279	0.66	345	520
North India	Total	2,586	253,506	255,813	755,826	2.98	1,009	338

## (ii) Year-1959

## (b) South India

State	District	No. of gardens	Area in hectares	Production in th. kg.	Average daily No. of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Madras	Coimbatore ...	34	10,218	13,008	27,140	2.66	1,273	479
	Kanya Kumari ...	6	449	255	515	1.15	568	495
	Madura ...	4	706	697	1,656	2.35	987	421
	Nilgiris ...	3,928	20,005	18,695	42,855	2.14	935	436
	Tirunelveli ...	3	434	356	1,415	3.26	820	252
	Total :	3,975	31,812	33,011	73,581	2.31	1,038	449
Mysore	Coorg ...	1	178	171	409	2.30	961	418
	Chickmagalur ...	11	1,175	956	2,533	2.16	814	377
	Hassan ...	1	448	404	719	1.60	902	562
	Total :	13	1,801	1,531	3,661	2.03	850	418
Kerala	Cannanore ...	8	1,448	1,204	2,864	1.98	831	420
	Ernakulam ...	4	155	56	174	1.12	361	321
	Kazhikode ...	22	3,983	4,212	8,820	2.21	1,057	478
	Kottayam ...	1,436	28,665	26,177	61,949	2.16	913	423
	Palghat ...	5	572	595	1,902	3.33	1,040	313
	Quilon ...	28	3,057	1,648	4,539	1.48	539	363
	Trichur ...	1	401	726	1,263	3.15	1,810	575
	Trivandrum ...	6	1,094	982	4,826	4.41	898	203
	Total : ...	1,510	39,375	35,600	86,337	2.19	904	412
South India	Total : ...	5,498	72,988	70,142	163,579	2.24	961	429
All India	Total : ...	8,084	326,494	325,955	919,405	2.82	998	355



## (ii) Year-1960

## (a) North India

State	District	No. of gardens	Area in hectares	Production in th. kg.	Average daily No. of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	102	26,576	26,861	74,869	2.82	1,011	359
	Goalpara	11	1,574	1,446	3,533	2.24	919	409
	Kamrup	20	2,160	1,411	4,854	2.25	653	291
	Lakhimpur	237	49,743	68,869	167,186	3.36	1,384	412
	Nowgong	22	5,509	3,816	14,106	2.56	693	271
	Sibsagar	288	46,654	39,630	133,848	2.87	849	296
	Cachar	119	29,797	15,467	55,365	1.86	519	279
	Total	799	162,013	157,500	453,761	2.80	972	347
West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills)	98	18,580	10,123	42,177	2.27	545	240
	Teral	44	9,038	7,927	17,800	1.97	877	445
	Dooars	155	54,327	63,101	136,348	2.51	1,162	463
	West Dinajpur	5	214	191	531	2.48	893	360
	Cooch Behar	1	199	181	309	1.55	910	586
	Total	303	82,358	81,523	197,165	2.39	990	413
Tripura		56	5,182	2,155	7,770	1.50	416	277
Bihar		4	724	40	527	0.73	55	76
Uttar Pradesh		47	2,370	945	3,112	1.31	399	304
Punjab		1,159	3,763	1,010	6,775	1.80	268	149
Himachal Pradesh		226	420	129	413	0.98	307	312
North India	Total	2,594	256,830	243,302	669,523	2.75	947	363

## (ii) Year-1960

## (b) South India

State	District	No. of gardens	Area in hectares	Production in th. kg.	Average daily No. of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Madras	Coimbatore	34	10,234	13,724	26,805	2.62	1,341	512
	Kanya Kumari	6	451	256	665	1.48	568	385
	Madura	4	728	877	1,445	1.98	1,205	607
	Nilgiris	4,557	20,671	22,450	47,829	2.31	1,086	469
	Tirunelveli	3	434	421	1,598	3.68	970	263
	Total	4,604	32,518	37,728	78,342	2.41	1,160	482
Mysore	Coorg	1	178	174	395	2.22	978	441
	Chickmagalur	11	1,182	1,088	2,547	2.15	920	427
	Hassan	1	448	425	597	1.33	949	712
	Total	13	1,808	1,687	3,539	1.96	933	477
Kerala	Cannanore	8	1,448	1,067	2,566	1.96	737	416
	Ernakulam	4	161	56	188	1.17	348	298
	Kozhikode	22	4,016	5,255	9,109	2.27	1,309	577
	Kottayam	1,649	28,921	27,809	72,345	2.50	962	384
	Palghat	5	574	745	1,705	2.97	1,298	437
	Quilon	28	3,053	1,768	4,541	1.49	579	389
	Trichur	1	401	620	1,175	2.97	1,546	528
	Trivandrum	6	1,098	1,040	2,133	1.94	947	488
	Total	1,723	39,672	38,360	93,762	2.36	967	401
South India	Total	6,340	73,998	77,775	175,643	2.37	1,051	443
All India	Total	8,934	330,828	321,077	845,166	2.55	971	380

28. Minimum rates of daily wages for Tea Plantation Labour in force during the year 1962 in various States in India.

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D. A. Rs.	Interim increase Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
1. Assam	ZONE—A Dibrugarh Sub-division of Lakhimpur District and Sibsagar District.	Male	1.52			0.37	0.08	1.97	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.	
		Female	1.45			0.31	0.07	1.83		
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.75			0.16	0.04	0.95		
	ZONE—B Darrang District and North Lakhimpur Sub- division of Lakhimpur District.	Male	1.45			0.37	0.08	0.08	1.90	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female	1.39			0.31	0.07	0.07	1.77	
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72			0.16	0.04	0.04	0.92	
	ZONE—C United North Cachar & Mikir Hills, Nowgong, Kamrup and Goalpara Districts.	Male	1.45			0.31	0.08	0.08	1.84	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female	1.39			0.31	0.07	0.07	1.77	
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72			0.16	0.04	0.04	0.92	
	2. West Bengal	CACHAR	Male	1.22			0.31		1.53	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.
Female			1.16			0.31		1.47		
Children (12—16 yrs)			0.68			0.15		0.83		
(A) Darjeeling (Hill areas)		Male	1.05			0.40	0.09	0.09	1.54	Food-grains are to be made available at concessional rates of Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female & Adolescent Child	1.10			0.40	0.09	0.09	1.59	
		Field Factory	1.00			0.40	0.07	0.07	1.47	
		Field Factory	1.05			0.40	0.07	0.07	1.52	
		Field Factory	0.50			0.30	0.04	0.04	0.84	
(B) Terai areas of Dar- jeeling District and Dooars and Cooch- Behar.		Field Factory	0.55			0.30	0.04	0.04	0.89	Food-grains are to be made available at concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.
		I. For Gardens 500 acres and above in Dooars.		0.62		0.60	0.08	0.08	1.92	
	Male		0.56		0.60	0.07	0.07	1.79		
	Female and Adolescent Child		0.35		0.31	0.04	0.04	1.04		
	II. For Gardens below 500 acres in Dooars and all gardens in Terai and Cooch- Behar.		0.63		0.62	0.56	0.08	1.89		
Male		0.57		0.56	0.56	0.07	1.76	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.		
Female and Adolescent Child		0.35		0.34	0.31	0.04	1.04			

Continued

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D. A. Rs.	Interim increase Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
West Bengal (contd.)		(b) Factory : Male Female and Adolescent Child	1.24 1.12 0.68			0.60 0.60 0.32	0.08 0.07 0.04	1.92 1.79 1.04	Issue price of cereal ration remains unchanged at Rs. 15.00 per md.
3. Tripura		(a) Field & Factory both. Male Female and Adolescent Child		0.44 0.38 0.25	0.44 0.37 0.25	0.37 0.37 0.12	0.09 0.07 0.04	1.34 1.19 0.66	Rice has been supplied to the workers @ Rs. 20.00 per maund during the year.
4. Bihar	Ranchi	All Workers						1.37	All inclusive wages.
5. Uttar Pradesh	(I) Plantations in Berinag and Chowkorie areas of District Almora. (II) Plantations in other areas of Almora District and in Garhwal District. (III) Tea plantations in Dehra Dun District.							1.00 0.66 1.44	Re. 1.00 per day or Rs. 26.00 per month. Re. 0.66 per day or Rs. 17.16 per month of 26 Working days. Re. 1.44 per day or Rs. 37.50 per month.
6. Punjab		Male Female Children						1.00 0.69 0.50	Only all inclusive wages were fixed.

Continued

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Interim increase Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
7. Madras		200 Acres and Less Grade—I Grade—II Adolescents Children	1.56				0.15	1.71	Classification into Grade I and II is based on physical capacity, skill, efficiency and out-turn of work.
			1.16				0.11	1.27	
			0.94				0.09	1.03	
			0.72				0.08	0.80	
			1.72				0.15	1.87	
			1.31				0.11	1.42	
	8. Mysore	(1) In Kadamane and Goomenkhan estates	Above 200 Acres Grade—I Grade—II Adolescents Children	1.00				0.09	1.09
				0.72				0.08	0.80
				1.67				0.08	1.75
				1.28				0.07	1.35
				1.05				0.10	1.15
				0.80				0.15	0.95
	a) Garden Labour Working in estates (Above 600 planted acres).	Male Female Adolescents Children	1.62				0.08	1.70	
			1.23				0.07	1.30	
			1.00				0.10	1.10	
			0.80				0.15	0.95	
			1.53				0.08	1.61	
			1.12				0.07	1.19	
	b) Below 600 planted acres.	Male Female Adolescents Children	0.95				0.10	1.05	
			0.80				0.15	0.95	
			1.67				0.08	1.75	
			1.28				0.07	1.35	
			1.05				0.10	1.15	
			0.80				0.15	0.95	
	(2) In other Tea Estates	Male Female Adolescents Children	1.67				0.08	1.75	
			1.28				0.07	1.35	
			1.05				0.10	1.15	
			0.80				0.15	0.95	
			1.67				0.08	1.75	
			1.28				0.07	1.35	

Note: In Madras Workers in factories are paid a differential and the minimum differential is one anna i.e. 0.06 nP.  
For crop gathering workers are given an incentive. The rates of incentive are as given below:

## IN ANAMALLAIS

Over and above 10.75 kg. in case of Men } 4.60 nP. per kg.  
Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of Women } 4.60 nP. per kg.  
Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of Adolescents } 4.60 nP. per kg.  
Over and above 5.25 kg. in case of Children

## IN NILGIRIS

Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of all Workers } 7 nP. per kg.

## IN NILGIRI WYNAAD

Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of all Workers } 5 pies per lb.

Continued

(Contd.)

State (1)	Districts (2)	Category of Workers (3)	Basic Rs. (4)	Hazri Rs. (5)	Dublie Rs. (6)	D. A. Rs. (7)	Interim increase Rs. (8)	Total Wages Rs. (9)	Remarks (10)
Mysore (contd.)	b) Below 600 planted acres	Male Female Adolescents Children	1.62 1.23 1.00 0.80				*	*	
	c) Below 50 planted acres	Male Female Adolescents Children	1.53 1.12 0.95 0.80						
9. Kerala	(i) Malabar (a) Above 200 planted acres	Male Female Adolescents Children	1.72 1.31 1.06 0.86				0.15 0.11 0.09 0.08	1.87 1.42 1.15 0.94	
	(b) Upto 200 planted acres	Male Female Adolescents Children	1.56 1.16 1.06 0.86				0.15 0.11 0.09 0.08	1.71 1.27 1.15 0.94	
	(ii) Travancore- Cochin	A. Minimum rates including D.A. a) Field Workers Above 100 acres Male Female Female (Tappers) Adolescents Children	1.72 1.34 1.50 1.06 0.86				0.15 0.11	1.87 1.45	

Note: In Mysore A) Factory labour get a differential in wage and the minimum is 1 anna.

B) Workers employed on crop gathering are paid their time rate and in addition get 4 nP. per 1/2 kilo.  
\* The Wage Board has also recommended for interim increase to labour other than Kadamane and Goomenkan estates in Mysore to be paid as from 10.8.62 to the extent of Male = Rs. 0.13, Female = Rs. 0.10, Adolescents = Rs. 0.08 and Children = Rs. 0.07.

Continued

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Interim Increase Rs.	Total Wages Rs.	Remarks		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)		
Kerala (contd.)		b) Other Estates Male Female Adolescents Children	1.66				0.15	1.81			
			1.27				0.11	1.38			
			0.94				0.09	1.03			
			0.83				0.08	0.91			
		c) Factory Workers	Male Female Adolescents	1.88				0.15	2.03		
				1.44				0.11	1.55		
				1.19				0.09	1.28		
		B. Guranteed time rate		Male Female Adolescents Children	0.88				0.15	1.03	
					0.69				0.11	0.80	
					0.88				0.11	0.99	
0.56							0.09	0.65			
			0.46			0.08	0.54				

Note : In Travancore Cochin. The minimum piece rates or 'poundage' rates fixed to guaranteed time rated workers are as shown below.

- i) 8 pies per lb. of leaf for the first 16 lbs. plucked on a day during the months of January, February and August.
- ii) 6 pies per lb. of leaf for the first 21 lbs. plucked on a day during the other months of the year.

## 29. Consumer Price Index Numbers for plantation workers during the years 1960-1962.

Months	WEST BENGAL												ASSAM VALLEY			CACHAR			MADRAS											
	Darjeeling			Terai			Dooars			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952=100)			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952=100)			Base : (January to June 1949=100)														
	Base : 1948=100			Base : 1948=100			Base : 1948=100																							
	1960	1961	1962	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	1960	1961	1962	(11)	(12)	(13)	1960	1961	1962	(14)	(15)	(16)	1960	1961	1962	(17)	(18)	(19)
January	112	116	118	100	100	95	100	100	95	101	99	101	107	106	110	107	106	110	105	100	99	105	100	99	120	119	132	120	119	132
February	115	116	118	103	98	99	103	98	99	105	100	104	106	106	110	106	106	110	104	99	102	104	99	102	128	129	133	128	129	133
March	115	116	118	103	97	102	103	97	102	104	103	105	108	111	112	108	111	112	104	101	103	104	101	103	127	127	133	127	127	133
April	118	115	118	104	97	107	104	97	107	106	101	107	109	113	115	109	113	115	106	102	104	106	102	104	N.A.	127	132	N.A.	127	132
May	120	117	119	104	98	112	104	98	112	108	101	109	112	114	120	112	114	120	115	106	110	115	106	110	128	129	132	128	129	132
June	120	117	122	108	102	117	108	102	117	109	102	110	111	115	121	111	115	121	117	110	114	117	110	114	128	127	134	128	127	134
July	121	117	122	107	100	119	107	100	119	111	103	111	113	118	118	113	118	118	115	112	113	115	112	113	128	130	137	128	130	137
August	120	116	123	106	106	119	106	106	119	108	109	116	112	121	121	112	121	121	112	109	111	112	109	111	128	132	141	128	132	141
September	120	118	123	107	107	119	107	107	119	111	111	117	112	120	N.A.	112	120	N.A.	110	108	N.A.	110	108	N.A.	129	131	N.A.	129	131	N.A.
October	119	120	127	104	107	123	104	107	123	108	113	119	110	124	N.A.	110	124	N.A.	108	113	N.A.	108	113	N.A.	128	131	N.A.	128	131	N.A.
November	117	121	130	100	106	123	100	106	123	100	106	120	109	124	N.A.	109	124	N.A.	106	113	N.A.	106	113	N.A.	129	131	N.A.	129	131	N.A.
December	117	120	126	99	99	114	99	99	114	97	101	109	107	N.A.	N.A.	107	N.A.	N.A.	101	N.A.	N.A.	101	N.A.	N.A.	130	131	N.A.	130	131	N.A.

N. A. Not available.

Source :— (i) Indian labour Journal for Assam Valley, Cachar, Madras.

(ii) Labour Commissioner, Govt. of West Bengal—For Darjeeling, Terai & Dooars.



### 30. Index numbers of wholesale prices of some important commodities.

( 1952--53=100 )

SL. No.	Period →		(1)	(2)	(3)	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	January '62	February '62	March '62	April '62	May '62	June '62	July '62	August '62	September '62	October '62	November '62	December '62
	Commodities ↓	(4)																				
1	Tea	164	169	186	206	193	177	181	163	155	166	169	172	170	174	174	174	174	174	174	190	184
2	Sugar	110	121	124	127	125	122	122	124	131	131	130	131	131	134	131	131	134	131	129	128	127
3	Rice	88	105	105	108	105	101	102	103	106	109	110	112	114	115	115	115	115	115	115	116	110
4	Wheat	114	105	119	96	91	98	100	94	92	88	88	91	93	91	91	91	93	91	91	91	89
5	Jowar	126	126	126	130	132	130	131	126	123	125	128	135	137	135	135	135	137	135	135	137	132
6	Bajra	68	96	75	87	83	91	90	82	81	84	86	89	89	95	94	95	95	94	95	92	86
7	Gram	105	107	118	138	144	136	140	136	135	132	132	135	138	137	137	135	138	137	133	133	121
8	Groundnut Oil	164	148	150	168	177	187	186	179	171	176	179	187	193	192	192	187	193	193	192	192	187
9	Mustard Oil	107	131	161	136	116	108	108	118	121	129	144	165	161	168	174	168	161	168	174	168	150
10	Gur	96	127	152	128	140	141	140	140	143	149	151	152	154	156	158	152	154	156	158	162	163
11	Spices and Condiments	92	93	98	111	96	92	94	95	94	95	92	82	81	84	86	89	95	94	95	93	92
12	Tobacco Raw	128	133	135	141	142	143	143	145	145	145	149	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	153	153
13	Coal	106	99	106	112	109	110	112	113	112	113	113	115	114	114	112	115	114	112	111	113	112
14	Cotton Raw	133	118	125	210	178	146	148	148	141	139	144	149	146	146	151	149	146	151	151	147	145
15	Jute Raw	108	117	131	146	155	145	149	149	149	145	144	146	151	151	151	144	151	151	144	135	129
16	Groundnut	116	112	117	128	128	128	128	128	128	129	129	128	128	129	129	129	129	125	130	130	130
17	Cotton Manufactures	95	87	91	131	122	116	113	117	115	113	118	117	115	113	111	117	111	113	109	113	109
18	Jute Manufactures	86	93	96	104	120	122	125	127	129	129	129	127	127	129	129	130	131	133	135	134	127
19	Silk & Rayon Manufactures	107	109	111	116	120	122	122	122	122	124	124	122	123	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
20	Machinery	107	109	111	116	120	122	122	122	122	124	124	122	123	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

## 31. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies.

## (i) NORTH INDIA

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up Capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other Funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (in hectare)	Crop (1961) (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs. n.P.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent		Paid up per Share Rs.	Market Quotations as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)		
									1960 (10)	1961 (11)		1961 (12)	1961 (13)	1961 (14)
1	Amluckie	700	12,89	807	203	311	6.58	400	17½	30	10	26.57	23.50	33.25
2	Banarhat	27,00	55.61	32,08	10,23	15,52	4.51	11.55	32½	22½	100	333.00	281.00	255.00
3	Bareilly	496	674	567	—	*153	*4.25	294	30	30	5	22.25	18.87	18.00
4	Basmatia	765	15,20	10,56	154	314	6.01	449	30	35	10	31.00	26.50	27.25
5	Bejjan	640	11,90	11,78	247	408	6.56	534	25	40	100	30.56	28.44	32.64
6	Birpara	900	21.64	19.54	225	667	4.37	410	22½	17½	100	172.00	149.00	149.00
7	Bisnauth	33,00	40,22	18,08	14,07	16,30	5.80	788	13	13	10	25.25	23.00	15.62
8	Bokakhat	600	11,00	4,27	194	224	5.90	208	8	Nil	10	13.70	13.70	13.70
9	Borpukuri	450	782	232	234	265	5.25	78	Nil	Nil	10	15.06	10.87	11.75
10	Brooke Bond	35,00	66,11	13,08	11,63	14,26	5.27	594	12½	15	10	17.75	15.25	10.75
11	Choonabuti	900	21.98	14.51	365	514	4.45	224	30	32½	100	271.00	262.00	210.00
12	Dhelakhat	17.53	22.29	10.53	179	*295	*6.64	354	20	12½	10	24.12	22.00	19.50
13	Dejoo Valley	120	782	810	124	173	5.19	114	40	15	10	50.75	49.25	49.25
14	Dhunseri	700	19,16	790	553	633	4.58	213	23	20	10	16.44	15.12	15.00
15	Dibrugarh	450	15.92	15,11	185	306	6.23	304	30	40	100	39.62	31.00	32.50
16	Dilaram	200	234	198	195	*72	*6.12	74	5	8	100	104.00	102.50	102.50
17	Dimakusi	473	10,13	743	675	301	5.81	226	30	25	10	28.87	22.69	21.87
18	Dufflagarh	700	14.28	13.40	266	465	5.77	393	35	25	10	35.12	30.00	27.87
19	East India	10,00	20.53	9.68	479	526	5.76	188	10	Nil	10	22.75	20.00	13.00
20	Eastern Cachar	700	665	Nil	278	*123	*4.63	—	43	Nil	10	2.94	2.37	4.12
21	Engo	120	331	317	107	162	3.73	116	Nil	60	100	196.00	136.00	136.00
22	Gairkhata	750	10,04	778	364	533	4.88	352	12½	25	10	10.56	25.12	21.50
23	Gielle	400	544	336	218	136	7.33	139	Nil	Nil	10	10.56	11.44	11.69
24	Gohpur	676	12,90	578	224	255	5.81	93	10	Nil	10	17.75	14.81	13.31
25	Grob	23,29	55.16	35.83	10,34	10,79	4.98	63	14	6	5	12.25	10.00	7.50
26	Hansqua	500	10.88	12,10	214	288	4.29	211	17½	20	10	18.94	16.31	20.00
27	Hantapara	36,00	49.20	40.85	10,34	14,33	4.07	519	12½	15	100	148.50	118.00	103.00
28	Hasimara	32,00	64.80	76.72	23,14	28,49	5.54	29,24	12½	17	10	28.87	31.62	12.06
29	Hattikhira	12,00	18.22	13.76	894	724	3.84	292	5	Nil	10	11.62	11.25	9.44
30	Hoograjuli	500	10.52	7.53	80	359	—	182	25	20	10	24.00	24.44	27.12
31	Hoolungoorie	870	24,12	14.38	542	483	5.69	88	20	10	100	95.00	155.00	185.00
32	Huldibari	825	20.49	22.92	611	889	4.02	332	22½	22½	10	29.56	28.00	12.37
33	Jaybirpar	700	779	513	246	190	4.48	—153	5	10	10	20.00	14.06	11.06

(Continued)

(i) North India (contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up Capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other Funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (in hectare)	Crop (1961) (000 kg.)	Area price per kg. (Rs. n.P.)	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Market quotations as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)			
									1959	1960	1961	1961	1962	1963	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
34	Jutlibari (1)	900	15,75	10,51	384	539	5,99	583	10	30	30	10	30,25	32,00	32,00
35	Ledo (1)	650	12,20	850	268	280	5,15	153	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	17,00	17,00	17,25
36	Methoni (5)	10,00	15,48	13,75	262	382	5,68	387	15	5	14	10	20,12	19,62	18,50
37	Mim (2)	159	343	388	187	102	8,21	78	10	22½	20	100	21,4,00	191,50	191,50
38	Mothola (12)	150 } 175 }	272 } 13,66 }	55 }	83 }	83 }	— }	72 }	25 }	30 }	30 }	100	475,00	507,00	507,00
39	Murphulani (2)	200 }	14,31 }	849 }	156 }	182 }	6,01 }	223 }	25 }	10,63 }	15 }	10	23,00	26,50	26,50
40	New Dooars P. (2)	14,00 }	28,29 }	21,34 }	471 }	785 }	4,31 }	453 }	32½ }	35 }	20 }	100	23,50	28,25	28,75
41	Okayti (17)	400	343	272	205	99	8,77	137	32½	25	25	100	326,00	296,00	258,00
42	Pathemara (5)	259	548	1	215	272	3,85	114	Nil	Nil	Nil	100	600,00	600,00	595,00
43	Pashkowa (1)	250	404	311	134	101	4,22	—	78	Nil	Nil	100	7,25	7,50	7,50
44	Pussimbing P. (18)	205	494	210	228	111	5,62	81	Nil	Nil	Nil	100	127,00	127,00	129,00
45	Rajgarh (2)	600	12,46	718	157	217	5,31	175	35	40	13½	10	8,62	7,75	8,87
46	Roopcherra (7)	260	886	460	258	327	4,40	92	Nil	Nil	10	10	51,12	22,50	21,37
47	Rungamatee (11)	525	12,00	11,88	292	308	3,94	104	7½	5	5	50	15,06	12,00	13,62
48	Runglee Rungliot (11)	140	295	553	178	103	6,02	61	10	35	20	100	63,50	58,50	50,00
49	Rydak (21)	14,93	34,73	28,87	713	922	4,79	476	30	25	20	100	385,00	386,00	386,00
50	Sapoi (10)	900	23,08	267	429	632	—	298	20	22½	20	10	37,00	28,62	27,31
51	Singel (19)	625	767	11	464	134	6,55	22	20	22½	20	10	20,62	18,37	19,87
52	Soom (4)	300	484	539	219	167	7,38	22	Nil	Nil	Nil	100	37,25	37,25	36,75
53	Teesta Valley (16)	320	10,00	867	290	220	6,08	272	30	50	40	100	36,00	45,00	31,00
54	Tezpur P. (13)	19,83	33,61	16,92	974	13,49	1,92	56	Nil	Nil	8½**	10	16,12	13,19	12,25
55	Tukvar	801	12,31	261	674	—	—	47,6	20	20	12½	10	18,00	15,69	15,25
															6,00

\* 1960 figures.

\*\* 1962 figures.

N.B.—'P' next to the name of the Company also has preference Shares. The figures in the brackets after the name of the Companies refer to Managing Agents etc. as follows:—

- (1) Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., Ltd. (2) Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd. (3) The National Tea Corporation. (4) Williamson Magor & Co. Ltd.
- (5) Octavius Steel & Co. Ltd. (6) Brooke Bond & Co. Ltd. (7) McLeod & Co. (8) James Warren & Co. Ltd. (9) S. L. Dhanuka and P. L. Dhanuka.
- (10) L. C. Kanoi. (11) Duncan Brothers & Co. Ltd. (12) Kettlewell Bullen & Co. Ltd. (13) Shaw Wallace & Co. Ltd. (14) W. H. G. Baird. (15) Dooduwalla & Sons. (16) Davenport & Co. P. Ltd. (17) T. Ratan. (18) N. K. Bose. (19) Hoare Miller & Co. Ltd. (20) N. M. Bhuwalka. (21) Jardine Henderson & Co. Ltd.

## (ii) SOUTH INDIA.

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block Account (000 Rs.)	Reserve and other Funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (in hectares)	Crop 1960 (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. (Rs. nP.)	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Paid up per Share Rs.	Market quotation as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)		
									1959	1960	1961		1961	1962	1963
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Balanoor P (1)	10,99	13,96	484	660	225	4.34	411	15	15	12	10	16.60	13.75	12.91
2	Blue Mountain (2)	84,00	115,75	26,08	538	716	4.84	12,43	12½	12½	10-10**	2	3.55	2.64	2.56
3	Chembra Peak (3)	14,00	19,06	12,46	541	758	4.19	716	15	20	20-20**	2	3.85	3.30	3.57
4	Coonoor P (4)	5,66	21,25	12,21	151	404	—	255	20	17½	—	10	27.92	23.75	19.25
5	Devashola (Nilgiri) (5)	6,00	8,90	4,80	140	3,25	2.66	125	25	20	—	10	30.30	26.05	24.92
6	Devon P (1)	6,75	915	331	182	138	4.26	137	15	15	12	10	14.37	13.50	12.66
7	Khalsa Tea Produce (3)	6,00	11,83	886	188	292	4.64	415	15	20	25	2	4.75	3.40	3.45
8	Nonsuch (6)	23,10	22,24	57,73	428	627	—	20	20	20	10	10	28.62	22.37	22.15
9	Ouchterlony (3)	19,46	34,54	25,54	606	262	4.84	629	15	13	12	2	4.45	3.93	4.35
10	Parkside Nilgerry (4)	14,88	26,95	16,87	234	384	2.68	740	27½	27½	22½	10	28.75	23.00	24.00
11	Peermade P (7)	17,00	27,37	12,82	633	10,84	4.20	11,30	22½	22½	25	10	22.80	19.50	22.50
12	Peria Karamalai (3)	57,95	75,03	30,25	1507	23,32	—	26,87	12½	13½	20	2	4.02	3.33	3.05
13	United Nilgiri (8)	21,93	30,03	17,04	1472	829	5.11	12,86	19½	21	22	10	24.50	20.25	20.34
14	Waterfall Estates P (9)	47,25	54,72	32,96	949	513	3.92	12,73	12½	12½	—	2	3.17	2.35	2.25

\*\* 1962 figures

N. B. :- The figures in the brackets after the name of the Company refer to Managing Agents as follows :-

- (1) Young India Agencies P. Ltd. (2) Kothari & Sons Agency P. Ltd., (3) Pierce Leslie & Co. Ltd. (4) Matheson Bosenquet & Co. Ltd.,  
 (5) P. G. Krishna Iyer (6) Harrison & Crossfield Ltd., (7) Aspinwall & Co. Ltd. (8) T. Stanes & Co. (9) Kothari Mehta & Co. P. Ltd.

### 32. Gross profits\* as percentage of total capital employed † in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Tea plantations ...	23.7	33.7	9.1	14.5	7.3	9.4	13.3	12.0
2	Coffee plantations ...	14.8	16.5	16.4	18.3	13.3	13.6	13.9	17.2
3	Rubber Plantations ...								
4	Coal ...								
5	Edible, vegetable oils ...	6.6	7.1	8.9	6.2	8.5	9.3	7.4	9.0
6	Sugar ...	4.3	—1.4	7.6	4.9	2.6	7.1	10.3	7.5
7	Cotton textiles ...	10.9	9.2	8.5	9.3	9.4	9.2	10.3	9.0
8	Jute textiles ...	6.5	6.6	11.6	9.9	3.3	4.5	8.3	11.8
9	Silk & Woollen textiles ...	8.1	8.0	3.9 ×	—0.2	4.7	8.1	11.1	7.7
10	Iron and Steel ...	3.4	5.8	8.0	8.1	6.7	9.9	19.6	18.8
11	Transport equipment ...	13.9	15.3	16.2	11.7	6.8	6.0	8.0	7.0
12	Electrical machinery, etc. ...	5.3	6.9	9.7	9.6	8.9	9.3	10.8	10.3
13	Machinery (other than transport & electrical) ...								
14	Non-ferrous metals ...								
15	Basic industrial chemicals ...	3.7	4.5	7.0	7.0	7.7	7.6	10.4	10.1
16	Medicine & pharma. prep. ...								
17	Other chemical products ...								
18	Matches ...	13.6	13.1	11.9	10.8	8.9	12.2	18.4	17.8
19	Mineral oils ...	—	—	13.9	20.9	16.3	13.8	14.8	14.0
20	Cement ...	12.2	14.4	13.5	10.0	7.5	7.5	7.9	8.4
21	Paper & paper products ...	12.5	10.0	11.9	10.4	9.4	12.2	12.1	9.5
22	Electricity generation & supply** ...	7.9	7.8	7.5	6.4	6.9	7.3	7.7	7.4
23	Trading ...	3.8	2.9	5.7	5.8	6.4	7.4	8.2	7.5
24	Shipping ...	3.5	2.5	5.3	9.0	8.7	4.4	1.7	0.2
25	Total (including others) ...	8.4	9.1	10.1	9.6	7.5	8.0	9.8	10.1

Note : '—' Indicates that numerator is zero or negative.

\* Including Managing Agents' remuneration, interest charges and provision for tax but excluding depreciation.

† Total net assets.

\*\* Depreciation deducted as per conditions stipulated in Electricity (Supply) Amendment Act, 1948.

× For 23 Companies accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955, and earlier.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1953 to 1954, 166 for 1955 to 1958 and 136 for 1959 to 1960. It has however been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers, Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of its member companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

### 33. Gross profits\* as percentage of gross sales\*\* in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Tea Plantation	35.0	48.9	15.3	23.6	12.0	15.2	20.6	20.0
2	Coffee Plantation	38.6	37.5	44.1	41.8	29.3	30.5	30.1	34.0
3	Rubber Plantation								
4	Coal								
5	Edible, Vegetable Oils	7.7	8.6	10.5	7.3	9.1	10.1	8.2	9.8
6	Sugar	2.1	-0.7	3.8	2.3	1.1	3.2	4.3	3.1
7	Cotton textiles	9.1	10.6	10.8	10.0	8.7	7.5	8.9	9.8
8	Jute textiles	5.4	5.2	8.3	7.9	2.8	3.6	6.2	9.2
9	Silk and Woollen textiles	6.1	5.9	+2.8	-0.1	3.2	6.2	8.9	5.3
10	Iron and Steel	6.2	10.4	14.6	16.0	11.9	12.0	22.8	22.4
11	Transport Equipment	18.7	21.5	25.6	22.9	18.0	15.2	15.6	12.9
12	Electrical Machinery etc.	7.2	7.6	9.6	9.3	8.4	9.2	11.4	11.9
13	Machinery (Other than transport and electrical)								
14	Non-ferrous metals								
15	Basic industrial Chemicals	5.2	5.8	8.2	8.0	8.8	9.7	10.2	10.3
16	Medicines & Pharma. prep.								
17	Other Chemical Products								
18	Matches	7.2	8.0	7.7	7.0	5.2	5.7	7.5	7.0
19	Mineral Oils	—	—	21.5	28.9	22.7	20.9	20.8	18.0
20	Cement	18.6	20.0	20.5	17.1	13.0	11.9	11.5	10.7
21	Paper & Paper Products	18.4	16.3	16.5	13.9	12.9	15.8	14.6	12.5
22	Electricity generation & Supply***	33.1	32.4	29.5	25.6	24.4	25.1	24.6	22.7
23	Trading	1.5	1.2	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.8	4.6	4.2
24	Shipping	7.9	6.2	12.4	21.4	21.9	11.0	4.2	0.5
25	Total (including others)	8.8	9.6	10.3	10.0	8.0	8.6	10.0	10.2

Note: \* Including Managing Agents' remuneration, interest charges and provision for tax but excluding depreciation.

\*\* Main Income.

\*\*\* Depreciation deducted as per condition stipulated Electric (Supply) Amendment Act, 1948.

'—' Indicates that numerator is zero or negative.

'+' For 23 Companies accounts relating to twelve months ended March, 1956, are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955, used earlier.

Source:— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of tea companies among which is 113 for 1953 & 1954, 166 for 1955 to 1958 and 136 for 1959 & 1960. It has however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank study.

### 34. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth\* in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Tea Plantations ...	21.5	30.6	5.4	11.2	3.8	6.0	10.5	8.8
2	Coffee Plantations ...	13.8	13.0	12.8	13.8	9.1	9.8	7.1	10.6
3	Rubber Plantations ...								
4	Coal ...								
5	Edible, Vegetable oils ...	4.7	5.6	6.6	3.1	5.6	6.7	6.0	8.6
6	Sugar ...	3.8	—	9.4	4.0	—3.5	6.2	16.1	10.7
7	Cotton textiles ...	10.1	9.4	8.1	10.1	9.6	8.3	11.9	11.5
8	Jute textiles ...	3.8	3.8	9.6	8.3	—1.2	0.3	7.1	13.3
9	Silk & Woollen textiles ...	5.5	5.1	0.8**	—4.2	3.3	7.8	12.3	7.4
10	Iron & Steel ...	0.3	3.0	9.3	9.6	7.6	8.4	22.6	21.9
11	Transport equipment ...	14.4	18.6	21.9	14.6	11.2	11.9	14.1	10.5
12	Electrical machinery Etc. ...	4.0	6.0	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.3	12.2	11.8
13	Machinery (other than transport & electrical) ...								
14	Non-ferrous metals ...								
15	Basic industrial Chemicals ...	1.2	3.1	6.2	6.3	5.3	6.6	9.4	9.7
16	Medicine & Pharma, preparation ...								
17	Other Chemical Products ...								
18	Matches ...	10.3	10.2	9.1	8.0	3.5	9.5	14.8	13.1
19	Mineral oils ...	—	—	14.7	28.8	16.7	14.7	15.5	11.3
20	Cement ...	10.0	10.9	11.3	10.4	7.3	5.3	8.1	7.9
21	Paper and paper products ...	10.1	8.3	10.2	6.2	7.2	10.7	12.4	9.4
22	Electricity generation & Supply ...	6.9	7.2	7.3	6.8	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.8
23	Trading ...	3.5	1.6	5.9	6.8	5.1	7.4	10.6	9.2
24	Shipping ...	1.9	2.0	5.3	12.6	13.4	6.2	0.8	—3.1
25	Total (including others) ...	6.8	7.8	9.1	8.8	6.5	7.1	10.5	10.8

Note :—\* Paid-up Capital plus all reserves (other than taxation and depreciation reserves) and balance of profits.

\*\* For 23 Companies, accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955 used earlier.

Source :—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1953 and 1954, 166 for 1955 to 1958 and 136 for 1959 and 1960. It has however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

### 35. Dividend as percentage of Paid-up Capital\* in different industries.

SL. No.	Industry	Ordinary Shares					Preference Shares					Comprising Ordinary and Preference Shares	
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Tea Plantations ...	34.1	16.0	16.4	10.0	10.3	7.6	6.6	5.7	4.9	6.0	14.0	13.6
2	Coffee Plantations ...	17.3	17.7	20.2	15.3	14.8	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.0	5.9	13.5	12.7
3	Rubber Plantations ...											10.3	11.6
4	Coal ...											9.4	10.1
5	Edible, Vegetable Oils ...	6.7	8.1	7.9	8.6	9.3	7.2	5.4	4.4	4.4	3.5	9.4	10.1
6	Sugar ...	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.5	5.3	1.4	6.4	6.0	3.9	1.8	8.3	7.5
7	Cotton Textiles ...	10.2	10.9	10.9	11.2	12.6	5.4	4.8	4.9	4.6	8.0	14.4	14.8
8	Jute Textiles ...	8.2	11.4	11.1	8.2	8.2	3.8	4.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	10.5	12.9
9	Silk and Woollen Textiles ...	7.6	6.8†	4.4	6.3	9.0	6.4	4.8	4.4	5.8	6.6	11.6	8.7
10	Iron & Steel ...	4.6	3.9	4.7	4.7	8.8	2.8	1.9	1.7	2.4	5.5	14.0	12.2
11	Transport Equipment ...	12.6	12.6	9.3	9.2	7.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	10.7	12.6
12	Electrical Machinery Etc. ...	3.9	6.1	7.7	7.6	8.7	2.6	8.4	5.1	4.6	5.1	9.1	10.4
13	Machinery (other than Transport & Electricals) ...											14.6	16.1
14	Non-ferrous Metals ...											8.3	6.7
15	Basic Industrial Chemicals ...	2.5	5.6	6.1	5.6	7.6	10.0	3.6	3.3	3.5	6.7	7.3	8.0
16	Medicines & Pharma. Preparation ...											10.0	10.5
17	Other Chemical Products ...											10.2	9.9
18	Matches ...	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	15.8	15.8
19	Mineral Oils ...	—	—	18.8	12.9	12.9	—	—	5.3	6.4	4.3	15.0	18.3
20	Cement ...	9.2	9.6	8.5	9.7	7.6	5.5	5.8	3.7	5.4	3.7	9.6	10.3
21	Paper and Paper Products ...	10.2	10.9	10.9	11.2	12.6	5.4	4.8	4.9	4.6	8.0	12.6	10.6
22	Electricity Generation & Supply ...	7.4	6.4	6.4	7.4	7.6	6.7	6.2	5.4	6.5	6.5	8.0	8.0
23	Trading ...	5.6	6.3	6.8	6.4	8.1	3.0	4.7	3.3	3.4	3.2	10.4	12.0
24	Shipping ...	1.9	6.3	8.1	8.2	7.8	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.0	6.1	4.5	3.0
25	Total (including others) ...	8.3	8.9	9.4	8.7	9.0	3.0	5.5	4.6	4.6	5.2	10.9	11.6

Note: \* Including Capitalised reserves.

† For 23 Companies, accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of other for twelve months ended September 1955 used earlier.

— Nil.

Source: — Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1953 and 1954, and 166 for 1955 to 1958 and 136 for 1959 and 1960. It has however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.



### 36. Allocation of Profits in Selected Industries during 1959 and 1960.

Serial No.	Industry	Tax Provision as % of Profits before tax		Dividends as % of Profits before tax		Retained Profits as % of Profits before tax		Dividends as % of Profits after tax		Retained Profits as % of Profits after tax	
		1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Tea Plantations	43.0	47.0	37.8	40.9	19.2	12.1	66.3	77.2	33.7	22.8
2	Coffee Plantations	40.6	40.7	65.8	40.4	-6.4	18.9	110.8	68.1	-10.8	31.9
3	Rubber Plantations	53.8	51.3	45.3	39.0	0.9	9.7	98.0	80.1	2.0	19.9
4	Coal	50.2	43.9	44.5	36.2	5.3	19.9	89.4	64.6	10.6	35.4
5	Edible, Vegetable Oils	38.5	39.8	28.1	35.1	33.4	25.2	45.6	58.2	54.4	41.8
6	Sugar	41.2	41.9	39.1	38.5	19.8	19.6	66.4	66.2	33.6	33.7
7	Cotton Textiles	41.3	35.1	47.8	32.2	10.9	32.7	81.4	49.7	18.6	50.3
8	Jute Textiles	28.3	38.1	40.2	42.5	31.5	19.4	56.1	68.6	43.9	31.4
9	Silk & Woollen Textiles	24.2	22.4	34.5	27.4	41.3	50.2	45.5	35.4	54.5	64.7
10	Iron and Steel	4.3	12.8	38.4	52.8	57.3	34.3	40.1	60.6	39.4	39.4
11	Transport Equipment	42.0	39.9	44.2	38.1	13.8	22.0	76.2	63.5	23.8	36.5
12	Electrical Machinery Etc.	45.9	43.1	33.5	33.2	20.6	23.7	61.9	58.4	38.1	41.6
13	Machinery (other than transport & electrical)	45.8	44.1	31.7	30.2	22.5	25.6	58.5	54.1	41.5	45.9
14	Non-ferrous Metals	38.8	42.9	25.0	15.2	36.2	41.9	40.8	26.6	59.2	73.4
15	Basic Industrial Chemicals	30.9	29.6	41.5	31.9	27.6	38.4	60.1	45.4	39.9	54.6
16	Medicine and Pharmaceutical Preparations	42.9	41.8	38.8	39.4	18.2	18.9	68.1	67.6	31.9	32.4
17	Other Chemical Products	41.1	43.5	30.4	27.3	28.5	29.2	51.6	48.4	48.4	51.6
18	Matches	45.1	48.3	37.7	38.7	17.2	13.0	68.7	74.9	31.3	25.1
19	Mineral Oils	36.1	48.2	31.4	40.5	32.5	11.3	49.1	78.2	50.9	21.8
20	Cement	25.5	32.2	63.8	63.6	10.7	4.1	85.7	93.9	14.3	6.1
21	Paper & Paper Products	36.6	36.4	34.9	39.9	28.5	23.7	55.0	62.7	45.0	37.3
22	Electricity Generation & Supply	20.5	10.7	54.3	54.2	25.3	35.1	68.2	60.7	31.8	39.3
23	Trading	44.7	48.3	38.7	46.6	16.6	5.1	69.9	90.2	30.1	9.8
24	Shipping	36.6	—	185.1	—	-121.8	—	292.0	—	-192.0	—
25	Total (including others)	36.6	38.4	39.5	38.0	24.0	23.7	62.2	61.6	37.8	38.4

Note :— '—' indicates that the denominator is Zero or negative.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 136. It is, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

### 37. Index numbers of Industrial Profits.

( Base : 1955=100 )

Serial No.	Industry	Gross Profits Including Depreciation				Profits Before Tax			
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Tea Plantations	86.8	108.2	149.4	146.9	81.2	108.5	165.0	155.3
2	Coffee Plantations	99.8	97.3	68.2	97.0	100.7	96.2	60.2	92.6
3	Rubber Plantations	83.7	90.5	89.6	114.8	80.1	87.8	86.3	113.0
4	Coal	109.9	118.0	106.3	132.0	124.7	147.6	116.4	153.8
5	Vegetable Oil	48.0	113.5	162.0	138.7	6.8	105.4	197.9	143.5
6	Sugar	131.8	126.4	145.9	163.1	134.8	124.0	158.1	169.3
7	Cotton Textiles	50.1	57.8	92.3	147.6	18.3	30.3	83.9	154.6
8	Jute textiles	133.9	207.1	292.2	261.5	183.2	431.1	684.9	501.3
9	Silk and Woollen textiles	116.3	216.1	281.9	293.2	90.5	148.8	382.8	420.3
10	Iron and Steel	90.5	102.2	144.1	155.9	70.5	63.5	5.2	73.0
11	Engineering *	135.8	142.8	175.3	218.1	128.8	147.5	189.8	243.7
12	Chemicals †	144.2	167.4	249.8	325.2	146.8	174.9	296.0	386.6
13	Matches	93.2	115.5	166.7	163.4	86.3	115.5	173.1	168.9
14	Mineral Oils	131.6	123.6	128.1	123.4	134.5	122.7	127.2	119.9
15	Cement	95.2	106.5	119.1	132.7	73.6	76.3	82.4	90.1
16	Paper	119.4	150.3	167.0	159.2	97.8	145.8	156.2	134.5
17	Electricity generation & supply	109.1	128.8	140.9	145.7	100.9	114.8	129.6	130.4
18	Trading	140.2	155.5	175.3	182.7	133.6	163.4	191.1	189.2
19	Shipping	204.1	147.3	112.4	92.8	294.6	134.9	21.3	—
	All Industries	101.1	113.0	141.2	166.1	90.4	102.9	138.7	160.9

\* (1) Non-ferrrous Metals, (2) Transport Equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and Electrical.)

† (1) Basic industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and pharmaceuticals and (3) other Chemicals.

— Denote that numerator is negative.

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

# **PART-I. INDIA**

**(b) SAMPLE SURVEYS & PROPAGANDA**



### 38. Results of Random Sample Surveys conducted during 1962.

Serial No.	Serial No. within Zone	Zone	State	Name of the Town	Period of Survey	Total population as per 1961 census	Total No. of families selected for the Survey.	% of families actually surveyed	% of families drinking tea at				% of individuals drinking tea	Avg. annual consumption of dry tea (in kg.)			
									Home only	Shops only	Home & Shops	Total		Per family	Per individual		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	1	SOUTH	Andhra-Pradesh Kerala Madras Mysore	Kotpagudem Nizamabad Kasaragod Thiruvalla Kumbakonam Rajapalayam Arkonam Bidar Chitradrug Gulbarga	Jan./Feb. '62 Jan./Feb. '62 Nov./Dec. '62 Sept./Nov. '62 Sept./Nov. '62 June/Aug. '62 July/Sept. '62 Feb./April '62 May/July '62 Mar./May '62	67,679 79,037 27,627 24,209 92,554 71,222 33,030 32,420 33,304 97,159	600 900 450 400 750 700 400 400 400 900	84.8 81.1 83.6 87.3 82.4 85.7 82.5 83.0 84.0 81.8	19.0	17.5	21.5	58.0	46.6	3.22	1.87	0.85	0.39
2	2								41.4	3.8	6.0	51.2	50.2	2.95	1.51	0.71	0.36
3	3								49.7	5.8	28.5	84.0	73.1	5.12	4.30	1.04	0.76
4	4								17.3	14.6	3.7	35.5	20.8	2.70	0.96	0.80	0.17
5	5								16.2	8.7	2.8	27.7	20.8	2.98	0.82	0.82	0.17
6	6								6.0	12.3	0.5	18.8	9.5	2.46	0.46	1.06	0.10
7	7								21.8	13.0	8.5	43.3	33.4	4.46	1.93	1.01	0.34
8	8								20.2	20.8	15.6	56.6	30.3	3.50	1.98	0.52	0.32
9	9								6.0	7.7	37.2	65.2	28.1	4.48	1.67	0.92	0.26
10	10								45.3	7.7	12.2	65.2	51.8	4.13	2.70	1.01	0.52
11	1	WEST	Gujerat Maharashtra	Broach Gondal Ahmednagar Lonavala Malegaon Parbhani	Aug./Sept. '62 Nov./Dec. '62 April/June '62 March, 1962 Jan./Feb. '62 June/July '62	73,639 45,013 96,865 20,000 1,22,000 36,700	600 450 600 350 600 400	80.0 85.3 80.0 91.4 68.0 84.0	47.3	0.2	48.3	95.8	93.1	7.82	7.49	1.41	1.31
12	2								46.4	1.0	46.4	93.8	89.1	6.48	6.07	1.30	1.16
13	3								46.9	1.2	49.6	97.7	90.6	8.44	8.25	1.44	1.30
14	4								50.0	—	47.8	97.8	94.2	7.11	7.06	1.45	1.36
15	5								30.4	2.0	65.9	98.3	89.3	9.71	9.55	1.48	1.32
16	6								45.8	3.6	39.9	89.3	75.3	4.54	4.05	1.05	0.79

39. Canteens organised by the Tea Board during the period 1st April 1954 to 31st March 1962.

Zones	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	** 1961-62	** 1962-63
East Zone	39	19	8	12	25	16	17	17	12
North Zone	31	12	9	11	7	8	{	{	{
North East Zone*	—	—	—	2	5	2	21	27	25
Central Zone	14	4	3	4	6	7	25	—	—
West Zone	29	2	2	12	15	5	13	38	29
South Zone	10	5	4	8	5	7	22	17	22
Total	123	42	26	49	63	45	98	99	88

\* North East Zone started functioning with effect from September, 1957

\*\* The number relates to that of canteens in which the board's staff were deputed during that period.

40. (i) Sale of liquid tea and Screening of Films from Mobile Vans during 1960 to 1962.

Year	East Zone												Central Zone			South Zone					
	Mobile Van, Calcutta						Mobile Van, Assam						Mobile Van, Orissa			North & North East Zone			West Zone		
	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows	No. of Dements- trations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	No. of Cinema Shows
1960	3,407	91,081	422	2,656	26,252	99	2,206	18,312	109	9,505	261,018	626	9,342	171,191	187	3,816	73,391	131	6,502	231,706	699
1961	3,034	59,470	128	3,101	25,605	140	4,545	33,327	2	4,426	70,152	357	9,229	87,050	118	—	—	—	4,558	142,899	313
1962	3,094	62,623	235	2,850	19,356	9	—	—	—	3,919	59,410	212	5,978	131,578	123	—	—	—	2,547	73,516	78

40. (ii) Sale of Liquid Tea and Screening of Films from Mobile Vans during 1962.

Month	East Zone						North Zone			West Zone			South Zone		
	Mobile Vans, Calcutta			Mobile Vans, Assam			No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows
	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows									
January	234	15,287	19	33	380	—	28	397	—	410	10,136	—	167	4,196	—
February	216	9,750	—	118	634	—	356	7,566	14	295	7,365	18	Van under repairs	—	—
March	144	2,990	4	206	1,071	—	230	4,064	28	350	8,964	—	125	3,020	12
April	214	3,774	38	210	1,250	5	44	1,002	2	420	9,751	—	195	4,585	16
May	281	4,182	18	268	3,102	—	190	1,821	9	292	7,278	6	370	9,079	16
June	401	14,125	25	253	2,859	—	302	2,271	16	691	16,765	28	420	10,543	15
July	339	4,237	32	264	2,863	—	392	6,802	9	602	13,562	20	245	9,675	2
August	295	2,787	31	220	1,156	—	423	5,481	18	614	12,615	18	209	6,974	1
September	301	2,721	29	274	2,507	—	584	10,012	30	566	10,625	15	50	1,414	1
October	105	832	13	121	1,265	—	539	8,462	23	714	12,003	9	543	18,138	11
November	203	1,650	—	251	6,269	—	591	8,775	36	658	13,537	9	223	5,892	4
December	361	288	26	632	—	4	240	2,757	27	366	8,977	—	—	—	—
Total	3,094	62,623	235	2,850	19,356	9	3,919	59,410	212	5,978	131,578	123	2,547	73,516	78

### 41. (i) Drive against Tea adulteration in India during the year 1962.

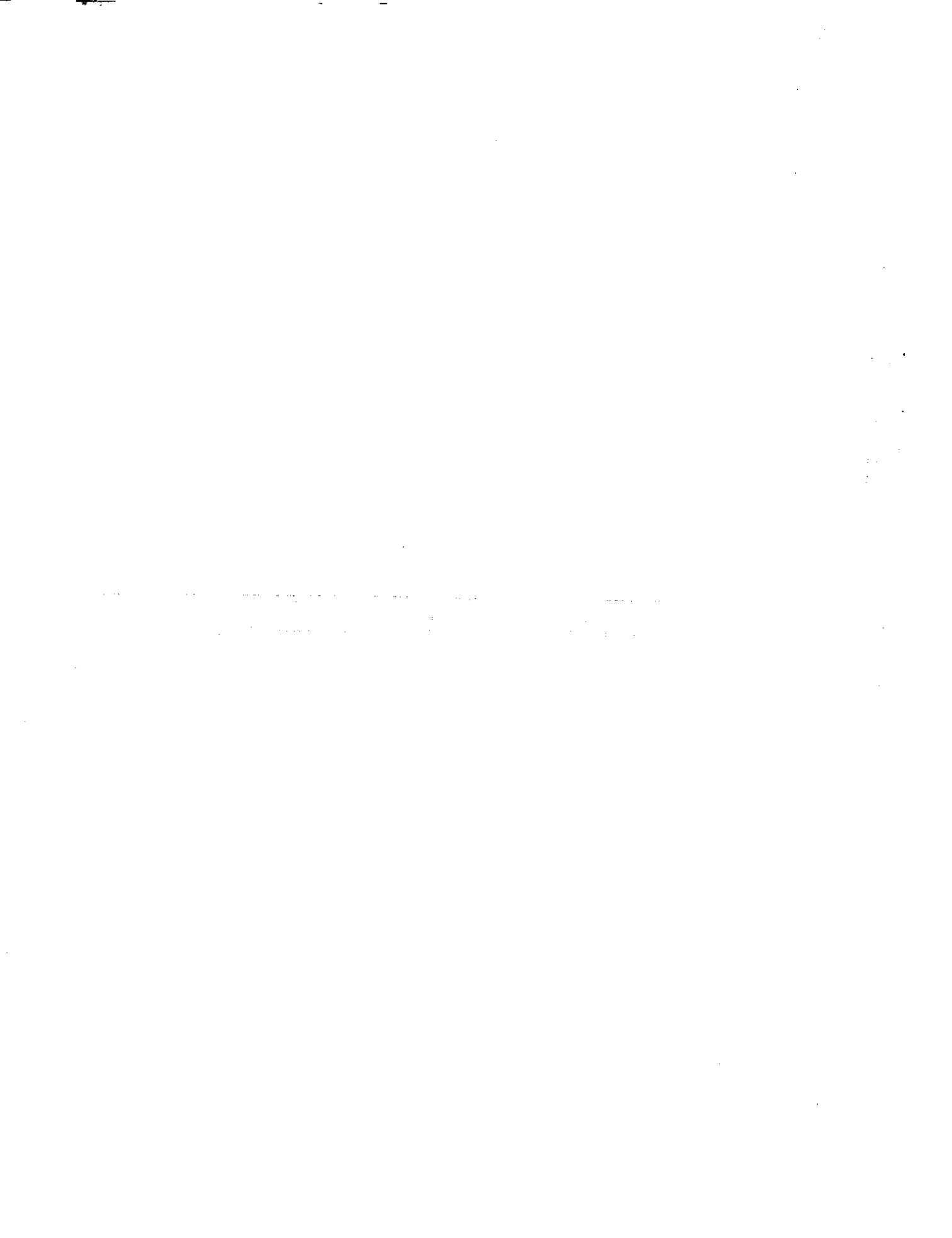
Month	Total No. of samples drawn	Total quantity of tea involved (in Kg.)	Total quantity of tea seized (in Kg.)	Analysis			Court proceeding			Nature of punishment	
				No. of samples analysed	No. of cases found genuine	No. of cases found adulterated	No. of Prosecutions	No. of convictions	No. of acquittals	Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
January	22	9,396	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	27	4,467	590	22	17	7	3	6	11	500-00	50-00
March	30	5,637	1,450	22	19	3	2	6	2	550-00	50-00
April	50	42,798	539	27	21	6	4	21	6	500-00	20-00
May	33	23,345	17,195	5	3	2	2	2	3	250-00	100-00
June	43	7,556	5,105	7	7	—	4	7	6	200-00	25-00
July	4	3,519	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August											
September											
October											
November											
December											
<b>Total</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>96,718</b>	<b>24,894</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>550-00</b>	<b>20-00</b>

### (ii) 1960 and 1961.

<b>Total for 1960</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>108,893</b>	<b>81,518</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2,000-00</b>	<b>15-00</b>
<b>Total for 1961</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>315,464</b>	<b>60,186</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2,000-00</b>	<b>30-30</b>



## **PART-II. INTERNATIONAL**



# 1. Area under Tea in principal producing countries of the World.

( Figures in hectares )

Countries	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 *	1962 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
India (a)	340,064.8	316,869.9	317,916.4	318,642.5	319,477.5	320,238.2	320,587.5	323,284.7	325,356.5	326,494.2	330,828.1	331,279.4	332,961.3	334,065.2
Pakistan (a)		29,623.4	29,730.9	29,694.1	30,093.1	30,261.1	30,373.2	30,731.3	31,027.9	31,285.3	31,384.5	31,688.0	32,321.4	N. A.
Ceylon (c)	224,782.5	229,639.6	230,982.7	231,959.6	232,875.8	233,560.9	229,191.2	230,451.4	230,901.8	231,765.0	234,575.9	235,453.6	237,711.8	239,216.5
Indonesia (b)	206,947.7	81,711.0	81,268.6	78,317.7	78,265.9	81,142.8	80,289.7	76,939.7	75,145.0	74,265.6	72,896.9	72,891.1	71,621.1	78,086.8
Kenya (a)	5,536.5	7,641.6	8,042.3	8,506.9	8,803.1	9,475.7	10,146.2	10,938.6	12,133.2	13,509.6	14,658.5	15,936.5	17,756.3	N. A.
Uganda (a)	1,200.3	2,592.4	2,962.7	3,197.4	3,398.1	3,772.9	4,070.7	4,742.1	5,443.4	6,037.1	6,374.2	6,884.5	7,659.5	N. A.
Tanganyika (a)	2,130.7	3,651.1	4,035.9	4,246.3	4,256.5	4,408.6	4,689.1	5,041.6	5,659.5	6,205.4	6,846.1	7,335.3	77,907.0	N. A.
Nyasaland (a)	7,089.7	9,510.1	9,573.6	9,380.2	10,006.2	10,407.7	10,597.1	10,854.4	11,080.7	11,362.7	11,625.8	12,036.9	12,507.2	N. A.
Japan	39,802.7	27,446.1	28,304.0	29,958.4	32,363.8	35,189.7	38,598.8	42,305.3	44,875.0	46,809.8	47,404.7	48,497.3	49,201.5	49,501.0
Formosa	44,462.6	42,026.0	42,703.9	44,119.9	44,654.9	46,185.8	47,000.0	47,637.8	48,006.0	48,257.8	48,441.9	48,431.8	47,631.7	37,800.0
Argentina (d)	Nil	1,503.0	2,770.9	2,065.1	3,685.1	6,943.2	32,437.9	30,870.1	30,465.8	30,809.8	30,998.8	29,946.6	29,946.6	28,122.7

Note :— \* Provisional. N.A.—Not available.

(a) Figures relate to 31st March of the year following that indicated.

(b) Figures for 1949 onwards exclude peasant holdings which amounted to 67,165.8 hectares in 1938.

(c) Figures upto 1955 relate to the 31st March of the following year and from 1956 onwards to 31st December of each year.

(d) 30th April of the year following that indicated.

Source :—International Tea Committee for Countries other than India.

## 2. Production of Tea in principal producing countries of the World.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
India	203,926	278,212	285,399	278,671	278,777	295,519	307,704	308,719	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	344,445
Pakistan	...	23,595	23,630	23,378	23,377	24,801	23,806	24,966	21,059	25,588	25,932	19,027	26,542	23,387
Ceylon	...	112,006	147,997	143,717	155,597	166,349	172,371	170,359	180,428	187,404	187,392	197,180	206,488	211,850
Indonesia (a)	...	80,646	35,384	46,513	37,277	37,040	43,995	42,931	47,570	48,518	44,276	46,061	43,140	47,221
Kenya	...	4,924	6,776	6,952	6,708	5,864	7,933	9,648	9,991	11,421	12,640	13,776	12,641	16,428
Uganda	...	222	1,879	1,949	1,734	2,175	3,157	3,035	3,639	3,749	4,427	4,668	5,116	6,294
Tanganyika	...	237	793	1,081	1,117	1,280	2,051	2,428	2,779	2,870	3,699	3,722	4,459	4,310
Nyasaland	...	4,925	6,989	6,756	7,066	6,072	7,794	19,435	8,205	10,566	10,557	11,829	14,296	13,340
China	...	—	62,500	64,960	82,400	84,700	108,000	120,400	111,600	141,500	153,000	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Japan	...	54,717	41,725	44,011	57,152	56,463	72,854	70,747	72,383	74,588	79,479	77,566	81,393	77,456
Formosa (b)	...	12,171	9,645	10,503	11,582	11,903	14,680	13,420	15,002	15,764	16,507	17,365	18,064	19,753
Argentina (c)	..	—	231	204	177	354	1,814	2,495	3,221	2,994	4,491	6,486	7,983	9,979

Note :— \* Provisional. † Estimated. N.A. Not available.

(a) Including peasant grown leaf manufactured by Factories only and excluding hand-made tea produced by small growers.

(b) Figures for 1946 onwards represent 'Crude' tea and should be reduced by about 7½ per cent to give figures of 'Finished' ( or 'Refined' ) tea comparable with those for 1938.

(c) Figures relate to 30th April of the year following that indicated.

(d) The figures appear to be under stated and should probably be increased by roughly 4,990 th. kg. (1949) and 4,536 th. kg. (1950) respectively.

Source :— International Tea Committee for Countries other than India.

### 3. (a) Exports of Tea from different producing countries of the world.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 Provisional
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
India	160,514	188,170	227,097	203,195	166,708	237,484	200,786	229,503	213,680	193,063	206,293	214,000
Pakistan		11,207	12,028	10,860	5,851	10,670	4,462	5,756	5,851	1,832	2,580	3,961
Ceylon	106,929	142,652	152,205	163,866	164,307	157,909	166,800	186,323	173,950	185,875	193,104	204,857
Indonesia	71,921	31,831	29,289	40,416	*32,790	*36,521	*38,853	*37,731	*32,339	*36,135	*33,395	N.A.
Br. East Africa (a)	9,118	13,555	11,948	17,052	17,686	21,109	22,245	23,890	27,036	29,990	31,920	36,702
Mauritius	—	8	33	113	176	152	440	352	464	211	792	721
Congo	—	84	171	458	828	1,293	1,902	2,204	3,202	3,462	N.A.	N.A.
Mozambique	508	2,771	3,503	5,229	5,540	6,275	5,869	6,905	7,987	8,066	9,690	9,542
China	41,625	6,804	9,979	19,051	34,020	39,009	39,009	47,174	48,988	41,277	30,845	N.A.
Formosa	10,830	9,323	10,376	15,115	7,769	10,663	11,994	11,927	14,372	11,863	14,603	12,458
Japan	16,800	9,427	12,771	16,792	14,113	9,890	10,689	7,198	7,683	9,811	7,719	8,306
Malaya	339	812	997	1,260	1,314	1,208	1,271	1,389	1,718	1,781	1,787	1,906
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	176	740	3,017	5,316	6,417
Brasil	10	210	533	283	310	230	396	413	798	755	1,176	1,440
Other countries	3,886	183	448	3,724	734	3,462	9,477	1,973	1,335	2,437	**5,096	***60,336
<b>Total</b>	<b>422,480</b>	<b>417,037</b>	<b>471,378</b>	<b>497,414</b>	<b>452,146</b>	<b>535,880</b>	<b>514,198</b>	<b>562,914</b>	<b>540,143</b>	<b>529,575</b>	<b>544,316</b>	<b>560,646</b>

(a) Include Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia.

\* Including estimates for unreported exports to Malaya and Hong Kong.

\*\* Figures include export from Congo.

\*\*\* Figures include exports from Indonesia, Congo and China for which breakdown figures for these countries are not yet available.

Source : International Tea Committee Bulletin for Countries other than India.

### 3. (b) Share of different producing countries in total World exports during 1951, 1957 to 1962.

(Figs. in million kg.)

Countries	1951	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962+
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
India	206.0 (45.0)	200.8 (39.1)	229.5 (40.8)	213.7 (39.6)	193.1 (36.5)	206.3 (37.9)	214.0 (38.2)
Pakistan	21.9 (4.8)	4.5 (0.9)	5.8 (1.0)	5.8 (1.1)	1.8 (0.3)	2.6 (0.5)	4.0 (0.7)
Ceylon	138.4 (30.2)	166.8 (32.4)	186.3 (33.1)	173.9 (32.2)	185.9 (35.1)	193.1 (35.5)	204.9 (36.6)
Indonesia	40.6 (8.9)	38.8 (7.6)	*37.7 (6.7)	*32.3 (6.0)	*36.1 (6.8)	*33.4 (6.1)	+33.4 (6.0)
Br. East Africa (a)	13.6 (3.0)	22.2 (4.3)	23.9 (4.3)	27.0 (5.0)	30.0 (5.7)	31.9 (5.9)	36.7 (6.5)
China	12.7 (2.8)	39.0 (7.6)	47.2 (8.4)	49.0 (9.1)	41.3 (7.8)	30.8 (5.7)	**29.5 (5.3)
Formosa	11.3 (2.4)	12.0 (2.3)	11.9 (2.1)	14.4 (2.7)	11.9 (2.2)	14.6 (2.7)	12.5 (2.2)
Japan	8.7 (1.9)	10.7 (2.1)	7.2 (1.3)	7.7 (1.4)	9.8 (1.9)	7.7 (1.4)	8.3 (1.5)
Malaya	0.8 (0.2)	1.3 (0.2)	1.4 (0.2)	1.7 (0.3)	1.8 (0.3)	1.8 (0.3)	1.9 (0.3)
Other Countries	3.8 (0.8)	18.1 (3.5)	12.0 (2.1)	14.6 (2.6)	17.9 (3.4)	22.1 (4.0)	15.4 (2.7)
<b>Total</b>	<b>457.8 (100.0)</b>	<b>514.2 (100.0)</b>	<b>562.9 (100.0)</b>	<b>540.1 (100.0)</b>	<b>529.6 (100.0)</b>	<b>544.3 (100.0)</b>	<b>560.6 (100.0)</b>

+ Provisional. Figures in brackets represent percentage share of World export. + 1961 Figures. \* Including estimates for unreported exports to Malaya and Hong Kong. \*\* Estimated. (a) Include Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia.

Source : International Tea Committee Bulletin for Countries other than India.

#### 4. World supply and absorption of tea.

(Quantities in million Kg.)

Year	SUPPLY			ABSORPTION				BALANCE	
	Production (a)	Export (b)	Total (4)	U. K. (5)	Importing countries (c)	Producing countries (d)	Total (8)	Excess supply over absorption (9)	Cumulative from I. I. 1946 (10)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	520	39	559	188	235	105	528	+31	+15
1952	500	29	529	197	223	135	555	-26	-11
1953	511	39	550	219	238	111	568	-18	-29
1954	554	64	618	230	248	106	584	+34	+5
1955	570	62	632	217	263	141	621	+11	+16
1956	571	69	640	230	260	121	611	+29	+45
1957	584	79	663	232	288	156	676	-13	+32
1958	623	73	696	236	300	160	696	-0	+32
1959	623	79	702	228	305	166	699	+3	+35
1960	626	74	700	227	302	175	704	-4	+31
1961	677	67	744	240	301	191	732	+12	+43
1962 (Provisional)	674	64	738	231	320	191	742	-4	+39

Note :—(a) India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Indonesia, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Nyasaland.  
 (b) China, Rest of Eastern Asia, Rest of Africa and other countries.  
 (c) U. S. S. R, Rest of Europe, America, Asia, Africa & Oceania.  
 (d) Countries at (a) above and others (imports only).  
 Source :—International Tea Committee.

#### 5. Imports of tea into U. K. from principal producing countries.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
India	{	132,674	138,065	143,032	145,826	128,545	136,348	158,060	147,766	128,995	116,791	127,779	122,552
Pakistan		12,220	10,674	8,373	7,741	6,338	6,153	4,625	4,985	2,729	962	4,774	
Ceylon		75,782	53,186	52,679	60,925	55,325	57,076	63,387	73,012	62,306	68,195	72,476	79,316
Indonesia		13,698	7,391	4,836	5,580	3,188	3,702	4,349	7,015	4,222	4,562	5,671	3,632
Nyasaland (a)		4,638	5,939	6,004	6,676	7,763	8,320	8,858	7,960	9,291	9,858	10,638	10,358
Kenya		3,784	3,635	1,364	2,337	4,064	4,840	5,517	5,173	4,976	6,348	5,740	9,133
Uganda		57	317	517	1,242	1,646	1,839	2,098	1,856	1,439	1,624	1,487	2,439
Tanganyika		131	490	403	1,037	940	135	1,444	1,849	1,901	2,772	2,667	3,188
Others		8,150	4,150	4,013	13,922	17,268	13,154	19,607	17,494	16,721	25,616	24,580	17,524
Total		238,914	225,393	223,522	245,918	226,480	232,962	269,473	266,840	234,836	238,495	252,000	252,916

(a) Figures for 1955 onwards relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.  
 Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 6. U. K. Re-exports of tea showing countries from which consigned.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	16,238	7,324	7,645	7,983	6,287	6,329	5,345	6,648	5,665	5,752	6,255
Pakistan		362	38	103	66	46	4	38	20	1	33
Ceylon	8,509	6,453	5,322	3,819	4,773	4,898	5,654	6,177	4,077	3,936	4,957
Nyasaland (a)	54	565	306	278	370	299	538	1,545	1,122	1,071	1,420
Kenya	40	240	65	99	230	230	352	561	366	292	457
Indonesia	4,410	484	257	369	369	175	293	466	293	581	308
China	450	198	161	216	300	245	239	817	361	458	349
Formosa	220	57	97	128	180	143	123	172	179	147	176
Japan		28	27	154	346	70	132	53	23	105	76
Other Countries	58	547	347	755	1,432	1,170	1,853	1,844	1,548	2,044	3,491
<b>Total</b>	<b>29,979</b>	<b>16,258</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>14,904</b>	<b>14,353</b>	<b>13,605</b>	<b>14,533</b>	<b>18,321</b>	<b>13,654</b>	<b>14,387</b>	<b>17,522</b>

(a) Figures for 1959 onwards relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 7. U. K. Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Ireland (Republic)	8,288	682	1	3	3	93	935	1	0	4	8	×
Canada	1,863	1,035	2,347	1,451	1,373	836	1,547	1,938	3,328	2,654	2,883	2,925
Br. West Indies (a)	112	400	410	468	456	469	456	512	507	535	534	×
Other Commonwealth Countries	1,220	1,628	1,761	1,583	1,624	1,777	1,837	2,791	1,496	1,241	1,098	1,209
Belgium	179	154	153	198	148	217	164	192	244	187	195	288
Denmark (b)	433	262	388	504	319	452	377	390	408	427	417	528
Finland	48	12	48	125	137	154	155	117	152	168	194	148
Germany (West)	3,637	931	1,092	936	1,648	1,350	980	1,187	1,430	1,103	1,379	1,379
Netherlands	936	1,398	2,646	1,805	2,855	2,928	1,730	2,386	2,929	1,420	1,383	3,041
Norway	73	131	159	256	152	216	189	205	227	257	252	294
Sweden	266	447	547	801	568	748	578	649	815	776	909	988
Switzerland	244	142	192	194	240	212	152	184	215	211	249	277
U. S. A.	5,963	1,996	4,693	4,436	3,291	3,129	2,780	2,379	4,426	2,928	2,890	4,113
Egypt	116	171	146	96	344	3	0	29	9	7	5	3
Other Foreign Countries	6,601	1,308	1,675	1,408	1,746	1,770	1,725	1,573	2,135	1,736	1,991	2,329
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,979</b>	<b>10,697</b>	<b>16,258</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>14,904</b>	<b>14,353</b>	<b>13,605</b>	<b>14,533</b>	<b>18,321</b>	<b>13,654</b>	<b>14,387</b>	<b>17,522</b>

× Included in other Commonwealth Countries.

Note :—

(a) Including Bahamas, Bermuda & British Honduras.

(b) Including Faroe Islands upto 1957.

○ Below 500 Kg.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 8. Exports of Tea from Ceylon to different countries.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries of destination	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
U. K.	51,418	53,425	62,194	55,095	61,645	60,169	74,640	62,912	69,113	72,385	80,225
Netherlands	2,620	2,770	3,195	3,297	3,557	2,546	2,972	3,256	3,804	3,489	3,598
Irish Republic	330	—	890	1,711	308	859	1,531	1,353	1,940	2,411	1,972
Germany West	241	489	762	616	883	806	1,066	852	1,142	1,258	1,099
Turkey	582	784	294	299	265	471	875	1,137	590	1,215	452
India	14	8	14	10	0	3	0	3	0	2	0
Pakistan	254	102	84	119	77	89	47	60	48	88	90
Hongkong	274	315	446	458	428	522	657	629	766	745	971
Malaya (Inc. Singapore)	1,099	963	766	852	897	659	910	763	1,054	928	891
Iraq	6,673	9,725	10,001	13,758	10,823	13,917	11,734	14,830	15,589	15,607	17,593
Iran	262	18	833	2,792	2,405	5,139	6,935	4,842	4,885	1,622	1,578
Arabia (a)	1,510	1,279	1,870	2,692	3,098	2,516	3,915	2,909	4,092	4,365	5,933
Egypt	10,531	10,465	11,807	11,347	3,619	4,457	2,309	4,759	363	1,585	1,548
Sudan	347	396	1,959	3,083	1,169	2,600	288	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	1,487	1,226	601	1,202	2,829	2,278	1,727	1,382	2,092	1,346	1,250
Libya	1,991	1,046	1,530	1,838	1,623	2,237	1,950	2,488	2,456	2,904	2,312
Union of S. Africa	9,625	10,517	10,766	10,362	11,194	11,537	11,272	10,816	11,985	13,155	12,267
Canada	9,165	7,983	7,512	8,055	8,857	7,900	8,011	7,553	7,978	8,788	8,511
U. S. A.	15,831	15,520	13,484	15,878	15,972	17,761	17,056	17,480	18,534	19,029	20,596
Argentina (Republic)	373	24	1	—	2	34	—	0	1	35	0
Chile	833	239	193	206	284	1,084	2,268	3,892	3,324	5,824	6,294
Australia	17,974	23,623	23,422	18,387	14,926	15,791	18,890	17,686	19,649	19,557	16,928
New Zealand	3,728	6,042	5,912	5,340	6,414	6,228	6,825	6,426	6,541	6,760	7,081
Other countries	5,485	5,246	5,330	6,910	6,634	7,197	10,445	7,922	9,929	10,006	13,668
Total	142,652	152,205	163,866	164,307	157,909	166,800	186,323	173,950	185,875	193,104	204,857

Note :—(a) Including Aden and Bahrein Islands.  
 (fi) " " "Ship Stores' figure upto 1956.  
 O—below 500 kg.  
 '—' Indicates nil.

Source :—International Tea Committee.



## 9. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries of destination	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	* 1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	4,635	3,443	4,909	4,222	5,928	6,301	16,000	12,012	8,923	10,083	
Netherlands	13,285	13,106	13,959	11,550	13,964	14,968	5,767	557	—	—	
Irish Republic	853	197	386	393	—	122	195	206	22	88	
Rest of Europe	413	665	1,081	1,268	1,333	(a)2,155	3,053	8,406	13,705	9,314	
Canada	96	178	44	13	17	12	42	14	31	30	
United States	2,639	3,231	3,847	2,706	2,838	2,445	3,620	2,575	4,098	3,481	
South America	217	83	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hongkong	5	228	1,194	63	20	—	—	5	38	482	
Iran	96	—	147	160	131	194	60	54	116	22	
Iraq	1,003	1,242	060	120	69	98	10	—	—	—	
Malaya & Singapore	1,390	2,224	9,414	4,864	2,598	2,867	1,825	2,006	2,714	2,807	
Egypt	1,949	2,115	963	833	1,085	946	—	—	—	—	
Sudan (b)	2,412	1,028	1,305	780	320	227	18	—	—	—	
Rest of Africa	410	194	406	348	571	391	227	99	73	74	
Australia	2,030	1,024	1,510	1,671	5,359	4,769	3,710	3,549	5,259	5,659	
Other Countries	398	331	598	216	238	206	74	184	40	203	
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,831</b>	<b>29,289</b>	<b>40,416</b>	<b>29,216</b>	<b>34,471</b>	<b>35,701</b>	<b>34,601</b>	<b>29,667</b>	<b>35,019</b>	<b>32,243</b>	<b>20,087</b> (upto Sept.)
Unreported exports	—	—	—	3,574	2,050	3,152	3,130	2,672	1,116	1,152	

Note :—(a) Includes 318 thousand kilograms to the U. S. S. R.  
(b) Port Sudan only. Other ports included with Egypt.  
— Indicates nil.

\* Provisional ; country wise breakdown is not available.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 10. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
United Kingdom	6,610	19,894	10,280	11,185	10,082	5,339	9,683	3,225	4,654	4,781	1,460	2,087	3,254
Germany	38	66	0	0	—	—	—	5	—	106	13	14	50
Irish Republic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	245	410	311	362	471
Netherlands	13	70	—	75	30	13	13	14	—	34	3	10	3
Other Europe	4	0	0	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Canada	440	265	9	2	—	—	71	9	—	28	29	40	56
U. S. A.	221	244	5	15	—	—	117	27	1	37	8	48	2
S. America	12	609	311	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	233	505	568	648	730	451	768	919	828	427	0	—	—
Arabia (a)	0	34	0	—	—	0	—	0	—	—	0	—	4
Burma	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	—	32	15	0	15	17	0	—	—	4	—	—	—
Egypt	32	81	—	33	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Africa	—	77	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	0	28	11	20	3	21	17	—	28	24	8	19	117
<b>Total :—</b>	<b>7,603</b>	<b>21,905</b>	<b>11,206</b>	<b>12,028</b>	<b>10,860</b>	<b>5,851</b>	<b>10,670</b>	<b>4,462</b>	<b>5,756</b>	<b>5,851</b>	<b>1,83</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>3,961</b>

Note :—Exports from Pakistan during the period 15th August to 31st December, 1947, consisting largely of Indian tea amounted to 18,481 thousand kilogram ( to U. K. 18,031, to Afghanistan 402, to Iran 48 thousand kg. ). These exports, together with exports from Pakistan during 1st January to 31st March, 1958 which are included in the above table.

(a) Including Aden and Bahrein Islands.

— Indicates nil.

0' below 500 kg.

Source—International Tea Committee.

## 11. Tea imports for consumption in various countries.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	195,861	209,123	228,462	210,296	221,801	253,226	252,133	217,700	220,836	237,432	235,841
Ireland ( Republic )	10,246	7,448	11,960	11,831	5,885	12,507	8,668	10,086	9,750	11,409	10,683
Netherlands	10,910	7,767	8,138	7,358	9,573	8,087	8,948	8,991	9,057	9,441	8,665
France	1,322	1,354	1,413	1,243	1,616	1,712	1,576	1,574	1,582	1,719	1,892
Denmark	746	981	1,418	923	1,382	1,195	1,278	1,159	1,267	1,344	1,527
Belgium & Luxemburg	293	350	415	312	469	333	357	313	344	307	363
Germany ( Western )	*5,346	3,669	4,782	5,444	6,016	6,088	6,257	6,388	6,416	6,486	8,380
Italy	129	802	981	1,054	1,333	1,054	1,314	1,440	1,513	1,662	1,971
Sweden	495	1,008	1,329	964	1,325	1,065	1,141	1,035	1,009	1,099	1,159
Switzerland	797	1,034	1,121	979	1,214	1,110	1,071	1,109	1,202	1,212	1,251
U.S.S.R. (a)	16,744	—	○	9,072	14,016	20,457	25,084	28,486	20,412	11,884	15,422
Turkey	942	2,512	2,572	2,138	2,709	3,518	2,796	5,912	4,138	4,440	N.A.
Iran	7,398	3,324	4,634	10,111	7,316	13,316	12,404	9,894	9,721	5,216	7,031
Iraq	3,181	12,185	12,674	13,234	13,054	13,265	12,287	15,647	17,734	18,535	20,072
Arabia & Bahrein (b)	400	6,400	4,736	6,636	6,046	4,781	6,423	5,348	6,591	7,180	N.A.
United States (d)	36,619	48,822	51,689	47,251	45,404	45,998	46,560	49,106	51,778	49,402	58,704
Canada (e)	16,863	20,639	20,138	19,114	20,693	20,829	19,818	20,259	19,443	20,066	18,393
Chile	1,773	3,302	2,251	3,601	4,566	5,598	8,724	6,849	4,921	4,980	N.A.
Egypt	7,844	20,153	16,298	17,211	14,155	15,728	22,887	19,417	20,339	21,397	26,651
Union of South Africa (c)	6,963	11,473	11,900	10,659	12,535	12,459	13,264	12,665	14,011	14,687	13,758
Australia	21,929	27,164	27,381	24,390	24,241	27,520	26,399	26,755	28,483	27,999	27,533
New Zealand	5,000	6,736	6,941	5,837	6,428	7,931	7,449	6,981	7,207	7,590	7,730

Note :— \* Include East Germany's figure.

○ - Below 500 kg.

(a) Estimated figures.

(b) Including Kuwait, Qatar and Trucial States and Muscat & Oman.

(c) From 1955, includes South-West Africa Territory.

(d) Excluding Hawaii in 1938 but included from 1952.

(e) Excluding Newfoundland in 1938 but included from 1952.

— Indicates nil

N. A.— Not available :

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 12. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.

( Figures in thousand Kg. )

Countries	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	99,972	84,997	74,688	71,599	69,502	73,593	65,828	83,447	59,943	75,701	67,603
South India	16,919	11,513	11,142	12,305	11,963	14,280	17,631	15,345	16,852	15,627	17,402
Pakistan	*	7,287	4,506	4,307	5,165	4,188	2,886	3,013	No Sale	9	1,282
Ceylon	53,841	31,531	31,848	32,689	30,447	33,278	42,992	38,710	36,506	39,551	48,425
Indonesia	7,938	1,147	484	616	441	679	766	189	43	82	346
Africa (a)	6,396	7,035	6,967	10,869	16,077	17,090	15,347	19,490	19,852	19,581	24,999
Malaya	231	166	288	315	320	425	529	600	718	819	778
<b>Total</b>	<b>185,297</b>	<b>143,678</b>	<b>129,923</b>	<b>132,700</b>	<b>133,915</b>	<b>143,533</b>	<b>145,979</b>	<b>160,794</b>	<b>133,914</b>	<b>151,370</b>	<b>160,835</b>

Note :—\* Included in North India

(a) Including Mauritius.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 13. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.

( Shillings and Pence per Kg. )

Countries	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d
North India	2 7·35	7 9·72	11 9·16	11 8·19	11 2·59	10 4·72	10 9·90	10 8·02	10 10·49	10 3·44	11 1·60
South India	2 6·51	7 7·05	11 5·63	9 10·23	9 4·68	8 3·36	8 5·08	8 2·02	8 9·09	8 6·27	8 1·25
Pakistan	*	7 1·89	11 8·70	10 2·33	8 9·31	8 6·45	8 2·41	7 2·18	No Sale	7 3·15	7 7·87
Ceylon	2 9·82	8 10·02	11 8·02	11 11·82	12 1·99	10 8·27	10 10·40	11 2·02	11 0·03	10 2·36	10 3·30
Indonesia	2 3·78	7 2·49	10 9·12	8 6·07	8 10·95	7 0·24	7 3·92	6 7·70	7 7·47	7 4·60	5 5·68
Africa	2 3·23	7 1·91	10 4·56	8 2·81	6 11·95	7 0·68	7 5·51	6 11·91	7 9·76	7 10·89	7 1·87
Malaya	—	7 6·08	11 4·07	10 0·02	9 3·82	8 3·45	8 7·51	8 9·89	8 10·24	8 7·29	8 2·15
<b>All Tea</b>	<b>2 7·70</b>	<b>8 0·54</b>	<b>11 7·53</b>	<b>11 2·26</b>	<b>10 7·87</b>	<b>9 9·33</b>	<b>10 1·41</b>	<b>10 0·35</b>	<b>10 2·14</b>	<b>9 9·20</b>	<b>9 10·61</b>

Note :—\* Included in North India.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

### 14. Weekly average prices per kg. of tea of different countries sold at London auctions during 1962 with corresponding figures for 1961.

( Figures in shilling and pence )

Week commencing on	Northern India		Southern India		Pakistan		Ceylon		Indonesia		Africa		Mauritius		Malaya		Total	
	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
5th Jan. '62	9 11-51	10 10-62	7 2-53	9 11-60	7 1-19	Nil	10 1-23	11 2-00	Nil	Nil	7 4-34	8 10-44	8 5-41	Nil	8 5-37	10 10-62	9 5-78	10 7-67
12th Jan. '62	9 11-16	10 7-71	7 4-23	9 10-45	7 1-69	Nil	10 10-29	10 10-98	7 2-91	7 8 11	7 3-15	8 11-28	9 7-87	Nil	7 10-22	10 8-88	9 5-76	10 5-31
19th Jan. '62	9 9-55	10 4-34	7 5-31	9 7-37	6 10-96	Nil	10 3-90	10 4-61	Nil	Nil	7 0-17	8 11-10	Nil	Nil	7 8-59	9 4-81	9 4-57	10 1-98
26th Jan. '62	10 0-17	10 2-56	7 4-10	9 5-49	7 2-55	Nil	9 0-22	10 1-03	Nil	Nil	6 11-36	8 6-01	Nil	Nil	7 9-81	8 11-19	9 6-82	9 11-96
2nd Feb. '62	10 1-30	10 0-64	7 5-18	9 4-08	7 2-00	Nil	10 6-28	9 10-94	Nil	Nil	7 6-61	8 7-46	9 10-14	Nil	8 2-94	8 10-13	9 8-56	9 10-08
9th Feb. '62	10 1-87	10 0-00	7 2-88	9 2-08	7 3-65	Nil	10 7-21	9 10-61	4 7-60	Nil	6 11-25	9 11-02	Nil	Nil	7 9-19	8 10-68	9 7-50	9 10-04
16th Feb. '62	9 6-68	10 1-17	7 4-12	9 2-72	7 1-14	Nil	10 10-45	10 0-39	Nil	8 4-70	6 8-86	8 11-39	9 3-33	9 6-88	7 11-50	9 5-87	9 7-83	9 11-14
23rd Feb. '62	10 3-79	10 1-15	7 5-24	9 1-75	7 5-42	Nil	10 11-35	10 1-59	Nil	Nil	7 2-09	9 0-07	9 2-47	9 9-73	7 10-38	9 5-30	9 8-12	10 0-44
2nd Mar. '62	10 7-62	10 3-52	7 8-20	9 3-64	7 6-76	Nil	11 2-28	10 6-39	Nil	Nil	6 8-93	9 0-73	9 8-36	9 9-20	9 8-42	9 4-57	9 8-36	10 1-96
9th Mar. '62	10 11-44	10 3-17	7 6-92	9 5-03	7 9-12	Nil	11 5-90	10 6-48	Nil	Nil	7 4-29	9 2-43	10 6-08	9 4-88	9 1-50	9 4-24	10 1-74	10 1-85
16th Mar. '62	11 1-20	9 11-82	7 11-42	9 0-47	7 9-28	Nil	11 9-18	10 4-89	Nil	8 1-16	7 5-64	8 7-46	9 9-95	8 10-89	9 3-44	9 6-11	10 4-69	9 9-68
23rd Mar. '62	10 8-57	9 10-85	8 1-51	8 9-64	7 8-44	Nil	11 5-50	10 4-47	Nil	Nil	8 1-88	8 2-81	9 8-49	9 7-61	7 4-98	9 1-99	10 1-69	9 7-61
30th Mar. '62	10 7-58	9 10-61	8 4-62	8 8-55	7 2-46	Nil	10 9-90	10 2-71	Nil	Nil	7 7-67	7 11-83	9 6-22	9 9-73	8 2-30	9 11-74	9 8-91	9 7-26
6th April '62	10 7-51	9 8-84	8 4-18	8 11-06	7 1-98	Nil	10 9-90	10 3-28	Nil	8 6-71	7 6-85	9 11-89	9 8-31	9 11-89	7 7-37	8 10-09	9 10-76	9 4-72
13th April '62	10 10-05	9 3-31	8 5-17	9 1-50	7 4-27	Nil	10 8-11	10 3-37	Nil	Nil	7 3-94	8 1-62	10 1-10	9 9-39	8 0-25	8 3-74	9 9-75	9 6-73
19th April '62	10 8-90	9 10-50	8 7-57	9 4-13	7 7-07	Nil	10 9-48	10 6-94	Nil	Nil	7 1-27	7 10-58	10 7-45	9 9-27	7 7-36	8 8-30	10 0-39	9 7-94
4th May '62	10 8-07	9 11-80	9 0-18	9 6-62	7 5-22	Nil	10 8-68	10 10-84	Nil	Nil	7 0-98	8 2-04	Nil	9 11-02	9 0-11	9 0-62	9 8-01	9 10-10
11th May '62	10 7-93	9 10-60	10 10-23	9 7-72	6 0-75	Nil	10 9-72	11 1-93	8 4-88	Nil	6 9-32	8 0-47	9 10-12	9 6-00	8 8-74	8 0-56	9 5-93	9 10-23
18th May '62	10 4-23	10 0-90	9 2-01	9 8-91	Nil	Nil	10 9-28	10 11-73	Nil	Nil	7 0-27	8 2-83	9 1-99	9 4-52	8 10-75	8 3-32	9 8-80	9 11-84
25th May '62	10 5-55	10 1-17	9 2-65	9 5-47	Nil	Nil	10 8-22	10 8-48	Nil	Nil	6 9-04	8 2-83	8 11-87	9 8-93	7 6-21	8 4-13	9 3-77	9 10-52
1st June '62	10 4-65	10 0-10	9 4-10	9 2-09	Nil	Nil	10 8-00	10 3-52	Nil	9 0-51	7 1-78	8 2-26	9 1-19	9 7-59	8 6-48	8 2-04	9 5-43	9 8-27
8th June '62	10 8-51	9 11-02	9 1-94	8 10-84	Nil	Nil	10 4-91	9 11-14	Nil	Nil	7 1-47	7 11-86	9 7-52	9 8-93	8 11-39	7 7-58	9 2-60	9 4-37
22nd June '62	10 8-53	9 10-12	9 3-11	8 9-60	Nil	Nil	10 2-09	9 5-05	Nil	Nil	6 11-97	7 8-57	8 0-19	9 3-05	8 4-86	8 6-41	9 0-95	9 0-86
29th June '62	9 3-80	9 5-27	9 0-09	8 9-47	Nil	Nil	9 10-94	9 4-41	Nil	Nil	6 11-58	7 11-19	8 5-30	9 2-14	8 0-39	7 6-76	8 10-00	8 11-03
6th July '62	9 6-77	9 5-01	8 7-92	8 10-48	Nil	Nil	9 8-60	9 4-96	7 0-59	10 9-87	7 2-68	8 10-89	7 3-96	9 2-30	8 6-65	9 3-31	8 10-59	8 10-88

Contd.

(Contd.)

Week commencing on	Northern India		Southern India		Pakistan		Ceylon		Indonesia		Africa		Mauritius		Malaya		Total	
	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961	1962	Corresponding week 1961
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
13th July '62	9 0:73	9 0:91	8 4:84	8 7:44	Nil	Nil	9 5:85	9 3:93	Nil	8 1:87	6 9:75	7 9:28	7 10:42	8 10:26	7 11:70	8 7:64	8 6:29	8 9:34
20th July '62	9 1:39	9 1:70	8 6:76	8 4:90	Nil	Nil	9 5:47	9 2:19	Nil	Nil	6 9:57	7 10:11	7 9:21	8 10:68	8 1:33	8 5:28	8 1:93	8 8:12
27th July '62	10 8:57	9 2:67	7 10:73	8 4:77	Nil	Nil	9 4:59	9 2:67	Nil	Nil	6 11:36	7 8:97	8 0:87	9 3:08	7 11:79	8 1:97	8 7:92	8 8:15
3rd Aug. '62	9 0:62	10 7:25	7 11:55	8 4:00	Nil	Nil	9 4:08	9 5:41	3 3:68	Nil	6 10:89	7 5:07	7 3:30	8 5:81	7 6:48	8 10:24	8 4:99	9 0:31
17th Aug. '62	9 2:43	10 0:02	7 10:18	8 2:94	Nil	Nil	9 1:13	9 9:46	Nil	Nil	6 8:56	7 3:57	7 1:58	8 4:33	8 2:04	8 3:27	8 5:46	9 0:34
24th Aug. '62	12 2:47	10 10:09	7 4:12	7 10:91	Nil	Nil	8 11:87	9 8:65	Nil	Nil	6 11:16	7 2:46	7 2:13	8 0:03	7 3:72	8 0:83	8 11:43	9 3:00
31st Aug. '62	12 11:47	10 11:88	7 6:06	7 7:01	Nil	Nil	9 2:91	9 9:18	Nil	Nil	6 8:18	7 0:90	7 8:84	8 3:64	7 10:69	8 0:54	9 11:38	9 6:40
7th Sept. '62	13 3:64	10 10:82	7 7:14	7 4:80	Nil	Nil	9 5:85	9 9:18	Nil	Nil	6 10:45	7 1:94	7 7:31	7 9:85	7 11:83	7 9:74	9 7:90	9 7:74
14th Sept. '62	13 1:28	11 3:23	7 3:85	7 4:82	7 9:74	Nil	9 8:95	9 8:49	3 11:82	6 3:95	6 10:28	6 11:64	8 5:32	7 10:38	8 2:15	8 0:03	10 0:68	9 10:08
21st Sept. '62	13 0:02	10 11:40	7 2:42	7 5:95	Nil	Nil	10 3:68	10 1:54	Nil	Nil	6 11:31	7 0:83	7 10:07	8 1:04	7 10:16	8 8:43	10 4:65	9 10:28
28th Sept. '62	13 2:78	11 2:46	7 6:59	7 5:60	7 2:84	Nil	10 6:94	10 5:18	Nil	Nil	6 0:00	7 2:77	7 11:15	8 7:66	8 4:31	8 3:90	11 4:02	10 4:72
5th Oct. '62	13 2:84	13 5:57	7 6:94	7 6:41	7 9:03	Nil	10 9:54	10 5:44	Nil	7 9:28	6 0:22	7 7:00	6 10:08	8 7:48	9 2:25	9 0:27	11 3:16	10 9:79
12th Oct. '62	11 10:79	11 2:17	7 8:39	7 6:41	7 7:93	Nil	11 0:89	10 8:87	Nil	Nil	6 4:90	7 8:68	5 1:86	8 1:89	6 11:77	7 6:12	10 8:81	10 5:55
19th Oct. '62	11 9:34	10 11:99	7 9:70	7 7:49	8 0:23	Nil	11 1:00	10 9:92	7 10:80	7 8:92	7 8:11	7 8:37	6 3:97	8 3:43	8 1:47	8 0:98	10 10:45	10 5:97
26th Oct. '62	11 3:43	10 7:80	7 10:03	7 7:03	5 1:73	Nil	10 8:24	10 10:76	4 11:57	Nil	7 2:07	7 4:71	5 2:46	8 0:54	7 10:49	Nil	10 4:96	10 3:22
2nd Nov. '62	11 4:86	10 5:40	8 1:18	7 8:73	7 5:84	Nil	10 7:05	11 4:95	Nil	Nil	7 7:80	6 10:85	5 9:89	8 1:09	9 9:35	8 4:80	10 6:98	10 0:44
9th Nov. '62	11 6:01	10 9:65	8 4:07	7 9:10	7 11:61	Nil	10 6:98	11 5:24	5 0:91	8 3:45	7 4:82	7 3:04	6 1:10	7 4:52	9 4:81	7 5:20	10 7:45	10 4:83
16th Nov. '62	11 7:31	10 5:22	8 4:75	7 5:62	8 7:77	Nil	10 7:36	11 0:52	Nil	Nil	8 11:39	7 11:86	Nil	Nil	8 4:22	7 7:01	10 9:04	10 1:14
23rd Nov. '62	11 8:70	10 0:35	8 11:52	7 7:16	9 2:43	Nil	10 9:90	10 10:38	5 5:01	Nil	9 0:47	6 10:54	Nil	Nil	9 3:11	8 5:08	10 10:40	9 9:79
30th Nov. '62	11 11:72	9 6:27	9 2:63	7 4:38	10 2:97	Nil	10 10:75	11 0:45	6 7:59	Nil	9 10:43	6 10:27	Nil	Nil	9 8:16	9 2:65	11 1:78	9 4:24
7th Dec. '62	11 11:21	9 6:82	9 3:35	7 2:71	9 7:37	Nil	11 0:47	10 7:14	6 4:54	Nil	9 0:14	7 0:02	Nil	7 6:81	10 10:36	8 3:25	11 2:61	9 4:19
14th Dec. '62	11 3:58	9 7:99	9 2:87	7 3:35	8 5:83	Nil	10 7:93	10 6:61	5 7:09	Nil	8 6:87	7 0:15	Nil	Nil	10 4:01	8 4:31	10 7:91	9 4:94
21st Dec. '62	10 10:36	9 6:64	8 8:96	7 3:35	7 10:67	7 3:15	10 0:64	10 2:97	4 6:28	6 1:02	8 7:04	7 8:26	Nil	8 3:98	8 3:76	7 0:97	10 1:05	9 3:53
Average for the year.	11 1:60	10 3:44	8 1:25	8 6:27	7 7:87	7 3:15	10 3:30	10 2:36	5 5:68	7 4:60	7 1:87	7 10:89	8 8:08	8 11:25	8 2:15	8 7:29	9 10:61	9 9:20

### 15. Quantity of tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	High Grown	Medium Grown	Low Grown	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1956	51,322	45,927	30,767	128,016
1957	56,216	49,457	31,447	137,120
1958	46,548	41,231	35,141	122,920
1959	52,588	49,130	37,765	139,483
1960	58,672	51,642	39,629	149,943
1961	60,725	56,932	42,223	159,880
1962	60,027	56,431	43,480	159,938

### 16. Annual average price per kg. of Ceylon tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(In Rupees)

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
High Grown	5.51	4.52	4.65	5.05	4.94	4.83	4.63
Medium Grown	4.32	3.55	3.33	3.86	4.01	3.88	3.70
Low Grown	4.14	4.14	3.26	3.79	4.23	3.92	3.42
Total	4.76	4.10	3.81	4.30	4.14	4.25	3.97

## 17. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U. K.

( Figures in thousand kg. )

Month	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	* 1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January ...	21,987	21,927	24,171	25,508	20,056	19,092	18,372	25,153	23,345
February ...	19,874	19,870	19,967	17,667	19,756	21,929	20,230	21,214	19,831
March ...	25,070	15,629	19,203	17,894	19,748	22,740	23,379	19,108	18,520
April ...	17,394	19,589	18,366	21,823	24,271	20,540	16,618	16,239	20,139
May ...	18,340	16,749	22,404	19,502	16,598	18,397	25,845	24,730	24,713
June ...	21,709	16,828	18,673	18,864	16,176	23,334	17,730	18,884	16,097
July ...	17,114	23,757	22,062	24,053	30,400	17,801	17,647	18,013	20,827
August ...	19,478	18,424	17,259	16,787	18,888	15,704	22,638	20,444	15,453
September ...	18,721	23,088	19,509	18,563	21,232	22,632	17,042	18,161	17,288
October ...	11,267	18,523	24,422	24,976	17,781	20,107	17,149	23,514	23,791
November ...	28,064	23,666	21,744	21,106	19,879	19,952	22,578	20,033	20,630
December ...	18,619	16,943	18,939	22,534	22,262	21,348	17,301	16,433	16,030
<b>Total ...</b>	<b>237,637</b>	<b>234,993</b>	<b>246,719</b>	<b>249,277</b>	<b>247,047</b>	<b>243,576</b>	<b>236,529</b>	<b>241,926</b>	<b>236,664</b>

Note :—Based on weekly figures of deliveries from bonded warehouses in the London Tea Market Report.

\* Provisional.

## 18. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in the United Kingdom on the last Friday of each month.

( Figures in thousand kg. )

Month	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January ...	67,496	60,477	51,656	53,997	62,697	90,013	77,469	74,448	72,618
February ...	70,762	67,949	50,711	63,876	58,938	87,193	76,433	76,945	72,843
March ...	63,549	77,556	49,612	75,341	61,847	80,768	75,908	75,712	72,262
April ...	56,564	79,697	52,450	78,411	60,483	73,703	74,611	73,493	67,087
May ...	47,038	72,831	52,796	58,780	57,711	64,833	68,223	67,931	60,780
June ...	43,092	67,018	54,360	53,478	52,506	59,055	62,749	62,528	58,581
July ...	39,553	59,851	55,276	50,889	49,964	54,719	55,983	60,005	58,222
August ...	40,416	56,041	56,261	53,278	52,309	55,439	52,181	61,150	59,889
September ...	46,358	50,465	52,303	59,378	58,298	55,996	50,420	63,398	64,562
October ...	41,005	50,165	49,718	68,822	67,571	56,282	53,822	60,255	68,163
November ...	46,222	49,794	40,271	63,112	74,321	58,908	61,300	62,414	67,985
December ...	57,335	56,520	40,965	66,812	81,058	65,931	68,857	67,375	70,774

Source :—I.T. C. bulletin figures converted into metric units.

## 19. Tea passed for entry into U. S. A.

( Figures in thousand kg. )

Countries	1938	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>BLACK TEA</b>											
India ...	6,533	16,903	18,538	16,584	14,388	12,862	13,764	12,934	11,586	12,260	12,950
Pakistan ...		122	5	32	24	144	—	37	28	11	24
Ceylon ...	9,319	20,718	18,078	17,492	19,446	21,792	18,852	20,266	22,333	20,188	22,908
Indonesia ...	9,442	5,068	6,666	6,017	5,666	6,925	7,049	6,780	7,010	6,646	5,890
British Africa ...	21	838	1,427	1,230	1,395	1,227	1,794	2,659	2,992	2,853	4,093
Other Africa ...		879	1,170	867	633	729	448	803	1,007	1,515	1,208
Formosa ...	833	850	2,177	1,647	1,896	2,183	2,885	2,643	3,460	2,532	2,627
Others ...	1,851	643	2,466	2,860	1,020	1,487	2,009	1,987	2,976	3,023	7,125
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>27,999</b>	<b>46,021</b>	<b>50,527</b>	<b>46,729</b>	<b>44,468</b>	<b>47,349</b>	<b>46,801</b>	<b>48,109</b>	<b>51,392</b>	<b>49,028</b>	<b>56,825</b>
<b>GREEN TEA</b>											
Japan ...	4,812	1,360	1,637	849	1,404	996	1,021	754	912	858	886
Others ...	1,392	5	18	—	2	0	1	5	4	3	2
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>6,204</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1,022</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>888</b>
Oolong & Misc. Tea ...	1,965	241	306	268	253	248	261	307	343	382	380
<b>Total tea passed for entry</b>	<b>36,168</b>	<b>47,627</b>	<b>52,488</b>	<b>47,846</b>	<b>46,127</b>	<b>48,594</b>	<b>48,084</b>	<b>49,175</b>	<b>52,651</b>	<b>50,271</b>	<b>58,093</b>

Source—International Tea Committee.

O—below 227 kg.

## 20. Tea consumption in U. S. A.

Year	Total population (000)	Population 15 years & over (000)	(a) Tea sales to groceries (in m. kg.)	(b) Net Imports for consumption (in m. kg.)	Per capita consumption (in Kg.)	
					Population 15 years & over	Total population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1955	163,956	116,563	36.3	47.3	.40	.29
1956	166,818	117,759	36.5	45.4	.39	.27
1957	169,803	119,185	37.1	45.5	.39	.27
1958	172,726	120,797	38.0	46.5	.39	.27
1959	175,591	122,220	39.0	49.1	.40	.28
1960	181,154	123,759	38.8	51.8	.42	.29
1961	183,800	125,298	40.4	49.4	.39	.27
* 1962	186,500	128,370	41.7	58.7	.46	.31

\* Estimated.

Source—(a) A. C. Nielsen & Co.

(b) Net imports for consumption based on International Tea Committee London.



## 21. Imports of tea into different principal countries showing countries of origin.

### (i) Ireland (Republic)

( Figures in thousand kg. )

Imports from	1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India } Pakistan }	* 8,260	14,887	5,647	11,041	6,933	6,765	6,056	7,094	6,494
Ceylon	—	—	—	264	245	333	555	85	778
Indonesia	179	721	257	1,071	1,191	1,614	2,035	2,501	2,081
Br. East Africa (a)	1,685	1,117	—	161	129	355	28	88	92
China	44	—	—	—	39	455	604	711	838
Japan	43	—	2	4	136	142	162	137	59
Other Countries	69	—	—	—	—	131	52	97	29
	6	—	—	—	27	309	286	762	343
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,286</b>	<b>16,725</b>	<b>5,906</b>	<b>12,541</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>10,104</b>	<b>9,778</b>	<b>11,475</b>	<b>10,714</b>

Note :—(a) Includes Nyasaland and Rhodesia.

\* Includes imports from Pakistan.

### (ii) Germany (Western)

Imports from	† 1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	* 3,262	1,156	2,793	2,595	2,762	2,669	2,678	2,703	4,068
Ceylon	299	339	1,197	1,163	1,184	1,556	1,523	1,546	1,990
Indonesia	1,092	558	1,537	1,904	1,997	2,019	1,925	1,826	1,838
Br. East Africa (a)	1	13	6	11	35	83	71	49	91
Mozambique	6	—	60	43	74	94	181	120	85
China	702	3	232	143	128	269	161	83	78
Formosa	38	7	83	57	65	83	229	135	88
Other Countries	28	48	218	312	211	231	299	238	351
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,428</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>6,228</b>	<b>6,456</b>	<b>7,004</b>	<b>7,067</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>8,589</b>

Note :—\* Includes imports from Pakistan.

† Relate to all Germany.

(a) Including Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

**(iii) Canada**

Imports from	*1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	9,755	9,384	9,508	8,917	8,731	7,498	6,945	7,129	6,048
Ceylon	5,632	7,283	8,858	9,011	7,573	7,338	8,362	8,209	7,984
Indonesia	16	175	95	114	71	40	71	86	16
Br. East Africa (a)	10	1,310	849	767	1,093	1,239	892	1,060	1,264
United Kingdom	4,441	233	918	1,597	1,943	3,436	2,667	2,971	2,942
Japan	1,302	188	295	361	254	250	253	280	
China & Hongkong	145	125	69	90	125	133	71	103	
Other Countries	192	560	343	396	403	726	600	732	827
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,493</b>	<b>19,258</b>	<b>20,935</b>	<b>21,253</b>	<b>20,193</b>	<b>20,660</b>	<b>19,861</b>	<b>20,570</b>	<b>19,081</b>

Note : \*Includes imports from Pakistan.

(a) Include, Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

**(iv) U. S. S. R.**

Imports from	1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	2,179	596	3,221	8,890	10,705	12,020	11,204	11,521	11,349
Ceylon	824	—	—	—	1,240	—	485	—	1,637
Indonesia	2,719	—	—	318	—	—	—	—	N. A.
China & Hongkong	8,467	—	12,610	11,521	13,018	17,282	10,206	*2,994	N. A.
Vietnam (North)	1,948	—	112	250	646	505	639	420	N. A.
Other Countries	607	—	69	22	110	—	55	—	N. A.
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,744</b>	<b>+596</b>	<b>16,012</b>	<b>21,001</b>	<b>25,719</b>	<b>29,807</b>	<b>22,589</b>	<b>14,935</b>	<b>15,876</b>

\*Excluding exports from China.

## (v) Egypt

Imports from	1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	* 165	1,834	8,109	7,531	13,995	9,887	13,478	13,794	18,670
Ceylon	1,371	10,730	4,786	4,606	2,312	3,533	1,375	1,149	1,388
Indonesia	5,792	3,104	912	1,220	38	1	—	0	0
China & Hongkong	18	29	217	1,978	6,472	5,913	5,485	6,449	6,300
Other Countries	537	337	131	393	70	82	2	5	294
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,883</b>	<b>16,034</b>	<b>14,155</b>	<b>15,728</b>	<b>22,887</b>	<b>19,416</b>	<b>20,340</b>	<b>21,397</b>	<b>26,651</b>

Notes :— \* Includes imports from Pakistan.

'0' Below 500 kg.

## (vi) Sudan

Imports from	1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	+ 39	685	2,418	2,557	6,457	9,073	4,228	5,991	6,350
Ceylon	78	193	1,361	2,583	428	—	*	—	—
Indonesia	2,404	3,379	863	1,560	98	—	*	—	—
Kenya & Uganda	0	823	241	166	63	307	836	2,210	1,588
China	0	80	—	49	—	*	—	1,141	—
Other Countries	100	142	48	428	5	5	28	35	227
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,621</b>	<b>5,302</b>	<b>4,931</b>	<b>7,343</b>	<b>7,051</b>	<b>9,385</b>	<b>5,092</b>	<b>9,377</b>	<b>8,165</b>

Notes :— '0' Below 500 kg.

+ Includes imports from Pakistan.

\* Included in other countries, break-down are not available.

**(vii) Newzealand**

Imports from	1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	+ 100	1,577	657	801	826	608	621	658	503
Ceylon	4,936	9,220	5,726	7,019	6,431	6,286	6,468	6,785	7,217
Indonesia	—	287	34	75	161	77	39	47	12
Br. East Africa (a)	—	—	—	2	2	2	34	79	33
Other Countries	32	14	17	38	31	20	50	23	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,068</b>	<b>11,098</b>	<b>6,434</b>	<b>7,935</b>	<b>7,451</b>	<b>6,983</b>	<b>7,212</b>	<b>7,592</b>	<b>7,775</b>

Notes :—+ Includes imports from Pakistan.

(a) Includes Nyasaland.

**(viii) Australia**

( Years ending 30th June )

Imports from	1938-39	1951-52	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
India	+ 777	2,029	3,719	3,753	2,483	3,045	1,939	2,866
Ceylon	5,259	20,559	16,321	16,507	18,772	19,977	18,216	18,994
Indonesia	15,546	1,766	7,290	4,337	5,740	4,130	7,013	5,839
Br. East Africa (a)	—	1	4	179	650	435	38	241
China	526	154	479	411	391	533	576	574
Other Countries	359	147	85	106	279	236	205	448
<b>Total</b>	<b>22,467</b>	<b>24,656</b>	<b>27,898</b>	<b>25,293</b>	<b>28,315</b>	<b>28,356</b>	<b>27,987</b>	<b>28,962</b>

Notes :—+ Includes imports from Pakistan.

(a) include Nyasaland.

**(ix) Iran**

(Years ending 20th or 21st March)

Imports from	1938-39	1951-52	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	4,517	8,589	5,381	8,121	5,604	4,540	4,545	3,901	4,990
Ceylon	699	340	1,556	4,881	6,520	4,452	4,558	816	1,678
Indonesia	2,048	280	68	66	48	102	97	23	—
China & Hongkong	6	61	12	72	137	122	63	77	—
Other Countries	128	1,644	299	176	95	678	458	399	363
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,398</b>	<b>10,914</b>	<b>7,316</b>	<b>13,316</b>	<b>12,404</b>	<b>9,894</b>	<b>9,721</b>	<b>5,216</b>	<b>7,031</b>

**(x) Iraq**

Imports from	1938	1951	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India	234	875	122	64	33	1,150	2,069	2,156	2,731
Ceylon	309	6,142	12,725	12,934	12,055	14,346	15,660	16,366	17,057
Indonesia	2,497	2,391	150	152	176	32	1	9	65
Other Countries	141	77	57	115	23	119	4	4	219
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,181</b>	<b>9,485</b>	<b>13,054</b>	<b>13,265</b>	<b>12,287</b>	<b>15,647</b>	<b>17,734</b>	<b>18,535</b>	<b>20,072</b>

Source : International Tea Committee.

## 22. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in principal producing countries during 1951, 1956 to 1962.

### I. India

Year	Area in hectares			Production in thousand kg.			Yield per hectare in kg.		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
1951	248,593	68,277	316,870	233,525	51,874	285,399	939	760	901
1956	249,410	71,177	320,587	248,404	60,315	308,719	996	847	963
1957	251,874	71,410	323,484	240,873	69,929	310,802	956	979	961
1958	253,350	72,006	325,356	251,786	73,439	325,225	994	1,020	1,000
1959	253,506	72,988	326,494	255,813	70,142	325,955	1,009	961	998
1960	256,830	73,998	330,828	243,302	77,775	321,077	947	1,051	971
1961	256,979	74,330	331,279	273,374	81,092	354,446	1,064	1,091	1,070
1962	258,581	74,380	332,961	262,285	82,160	344,445	1,014	1,105	1,034

Note : (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year.

(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

### II. Ceylon

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	229,640	147,997	644
1956	230,451	170,359	739
1957	230,902	180,428	781
1958	231,765	187,404	809
1959	234,576	187,392	799
1960	235,454	197,180	837
1961	237,712	206,488	869
1962	239,216	211,850	886

Note : (i) Area for 1951 relates to the 31st March of 1952 and for other years to 31st December of each year.

(ii) Production relates to the Calendar Year.

### III. Pakistan

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	29,623	23,630	798
1956	30,373	24,966	822
1957	30,731	21,059	685
1958	31,028	25,588	825
1959	31,286	25,932	829
1960	31,384	19,027	606
1961	31,688	26,542	838
1962	32,321	23,387	724

Note : (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year.

(ii) Production relates to the Calendar Year.

### IV. Indonesia

Year	Area in hectare	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	81,269	34,029	419
1956	76,940	39,658	515
1957	75,145	44,025	586
1958	74,266	44,559	600
1959	72,897	40,103	550
1960	72,891	41,332	567
1961	71,621	39,310	549
1962	78,087	42,591	545

Note : The production figures relate to Estates only.

## V. East Africa (Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Nyasaland)

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	23,395	16,738	715
1956	29,503	24,596	834
1957	31,577	24,614	779
1958	34,317	28,606	834
1959	37,115	31,323	840
1960	39,505	33,995	861
1961	42,194	36,512	865
1962	45,720	40,372	883

Note :— (i) Area and production figures are taken from I. T. C. Bulletin, but yields per hectare calculated by the Tea Board.

## VI. Other Countries

Countries	Area in hectares during 1961	Production in thousand kg. during 1962	Average yield per hectare in kg.
Congo	*7,961	*3,642	457
Mauritius	1,612	1,270	788
Mozambique	15,128	9,386	620
Formosa	47,632	†18,064	381
Japan	49,206	†81,352	1,653
Malay	3,521	2,839	806
Iran	*18,737	*6,985	373
Turkey	14,952	†5,650	378
U. S. S. R.	63,414	†37,150	586
Argentina	29,947	†7,983	267
Brazil	**4,819	**737	153
Peru	2,600	†1,140	438

Note : \* Figures relate to 1959.

\*\* Figures relate to 1958.

† Figures relate to 1961.

i) Area and production figures are taken from I. T. C. Bulletin, but yields per hectare calculated by the Tea Board.



## 23. Area under Tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes for 1962.

### I. INDIA

Size of Estates	North India *			South India		
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% of total hectares	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% of total hectares
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Small holding upto 5 hectares	26	70.93	0.03	6,457	6,211.20	8.36
Above 5 hectares below 50 hectares	148	3,981.58	1.57	408	5,229.31	7.04
Above 50 hectares below 100 hectares	169	12,931.07	5.08	51	3,816.31	5.14
Above 100 hectares below 200 hectares	245	35,828.98	14.08	72	10,520.09	14.17
Above 200 hectares below 400 hectares	367	105,758.58	41.57	109	31,082.36	41.86
Above 400 hectares	181	95,826.78	37.67	35	17,401.29	23.43
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>254,397.92</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>74,260.56</b>	<b>100.00</b>

N. B.—Figures relate to 31st March, 1962 which obviously do not agree with the figures shown in Table 2(1)—India, but tallies with the figures in table 1 (vi)—India.

\* Excluding Kangra and Mandi figures.

### II. CEYLON

Size of Estates	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% of total hectares
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Small holdings (below 4.05 hectares)	97,497	34,821	14.6
4.05 hectares and above but below 40.47 hectares	2,277	30,783	12.9
40.47 hectares and above but below 202.34 hectares	517	58,381	24.4
202.34 hectares and above	326	115,071	48.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>100,617</b>	<b>239,216</b>	<b>100.0</b>

N. B.—Figures relate to 31st December, 1962.

## 24. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing Countries of the world during 1958 to 1962.

Names of the Countries	From India					From Ceylon				
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
United Kingdom	5.96	5.91	6.19	6.09	5.89	6.31	6.31	6.08	5.93	5.93
Germany Western	7.45	7.50	7.75	7.64	8.07	6.17	6.59	6.64	6.13	6.44
Irish Republic	5.89	6.31	6.40	5.53	6.14	4.50	4.54	4.72	4.83	4.50
Netherlands	5.83	5.81	6.03	5.99	5.57	5.22	5.36	5.42	5.75	5.51
U. S. S. R.	7.24	7.34	7.36	7.24	7.73	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Afghanistan	4.98	4.93	5.44	5.31	4.63	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Bahrein Islands	5.27	5.58	5.86	5.98	4.26	4.94	5.25	5.11	4.81	4.25
Iraq	6.50	5.36	5.67	5.76	4.81	5.64	5.56	5.73	5.67	5.07
Iran	8.13	7.73	7.71	7.33	7.73	6.92	7.08	7.28	7.63	6.64
Kuwait	5.29	5.16	5.72	5.55	5.18	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Arabia	5.70	5.92	6.83	7.26	7.43	5.67	5.71	5.89	5.64	5.20
Turkey	6.35	5.98	6.47	5.99	5.79	6.15	5.82	5.97	5.73	5.51
Egypt	4.65	5.08	5.58	5.14	4.92	5.22	5.20	5.22	5.07	4.78
Sudan	4.37	4.52	5.22	4.98	4.22	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Canada	6.16	6.07	6.56	6.08	5.78	6.81	6.77	6.28	6.00	6.02
U. S. A.	5.69	5.71	6.13	5.83	5.70	5.73	5.82	5.69	5.64	5.34
Chile	5.59	5.55	6.23	6.54	5.37	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Australia	4.99	5.00	5.11	4.96	4.63	5.27	5.34	5.16	5.18	4.81
New Zealand	5.68	5.71	5.88	5.79	5.39	5.56	5.36	5.34	5.49	5.31
Other Countries	6.20	5.74	6.37	6.02	5.87	6.42	6.22	6.11	5.91	5.75
<b>Total</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>6.21</b>	<b>6.02</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>5.89</b>	<b>5.78</b>	<b>5.60</b>

N.A.—Not available.

Source :—India—D. G. I. & S.

Ceylon—Compiled from reports received from the High Commissioner for India in Ceylon.

## 25. Share of Tea in total export earnings in India and Ceylon for 1953 to 1962.

( In crores of rupees )

Year	INDIA			CEYLON		
	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1953	524.47	104.22	19.87	156.80	82.51	52.62
1954	555.79	130.75	23.53	180.93	112.30	62.07
1955	602.27	113.61	18.86	194.01	119.42	61.55
1956	586.39	142.82	24.36	173.46	104.38	60.18
1957	642.85	123.39	19.19	168.15	101.59	60.42
1958	585.05	136.54	23.34	171.06	113.10	66.12
1959	620.73	126.01	20.30	171.06	104.50	61.09
1960	633.82	119.99	18.93	183.16	109.57	59.82
1961	664.67	124.25	18.69	173.28	111.40	64.29
1962	668.97	124.92	18.67	180.84	114.79	63.48

Note :—Figures include re-exports.

Source —(a) India—D. G. I. & S.

(b) Ceylon—Compiled from Agricultural Census and Custom's Returns published by Ceylon Govt.

## 26. Per capita consumption of Tea in various countries during 1961.

Countries	Total consumption of tea in thousand lbs. in 1961	Estimated population 1961 in thousands	Per capita consumption	
			in lbs.	in Kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Non-Producing Countries</b>				
<b>EUROPE</b>				
U.K. ...	529,450	53,033	9.98	4.53
Ireland ...	25,153	2,815	8.94	4.06
Netherlands ...	20,814	11,637	1.79	0.81
Italy ...	3,665	49,549	0.07	0.03
West Germany ...	14,300	54,214	0.26	0.12
Belgium & Luxemburg ...	676	9,208	0.07	0.03
France ...	3,789	45,960	0.08	0.04
Denmark ...	2,961	4,613	0.64	0.29
Austria ...	1,304	7,067	0.18	0.08
Spain ...	350	30,559	0.01	0.005
Greece ...	280	8,387	0.03	0.01
Finland ...	1,008	4,467	0.23	0.11
Norway ...	811	3,611	0.22	0.10
Sweden ...	2,423	7,520	0.32	0.15
Switzerland ...	2,672	5,470	0.49	0.23
Portugal ...	383	8,992	0.04	0.02
Poland ...	5,037	29,965	0.17	0.08
<b>ASIA</b>				
Iraq ...	40,863	7,290	5.61	2.55
Saudi Arabia ...	7,450	6,036	1.23	0.56
Philippines ...	623	28,727	0.02	0.009
Lebanon ...	982*	1,646	0.60	0.27
Syria ...	3,230	4,732	0.68	0.31
Thailand ...	3,354	26,757	0.13	0.06
<b>AMERICA</b>				
U. S. A. ...	108,912	183,650	0.59	0.27
Canada ...	44,239	18,238	2.43	1.11
Chile ...	10,980	7,340	1.50	0.68
<b>AFRICA</b>				
Libya ...	8,369	1,216	6.88	3.13
Egypt ...	47,173	26,551	1.78	0.81
Sudan ...	20,673	12,109	1.71	0.78
Algeria ...	5,624	11,218	0.50	0.23
Tunis ...	9,893	4,218	2.35	1.07
<b>OCEANIA</b>				
Australia ...	61,669	10,508	5.87	2.67
Newzealand ...	16,733	2,420	6.91	3.14
Fiji Island ...	770	405	1.90	0.87

(Continued)

(Contd.)

Countries	Total consumption of tea in thousand lbs. in 1961	Estimated population 1961 in thousands	Per capita consumption	
			in lbs.	in Kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>II. Producing Countries</b>				
<u>EUROPE</u>				
U. S. S. R.	108,100	218,000	0.50	0.23
<u>ASIA</u>				
India ...	303,965	439,235	0.69	0.31
Pakistan ...	47,970	94,601	0.51	0.24
Ceylon ...	28,817	10,167	2.83	1.29
Indonesia ...	21,580	95,189	0.23	0.10
Japan ...	166,100	94,053	1.77	0.80
Fed of Malaya ...	7,441	7,095	1.05	0.48
Iran ...	26,900	20,678	1.30	0.59
Turkey ...	22,243	28,580	0.78	0.35
Singapore	2,490	1,709	1.46	0.66
<u>AMERICA</u>				
Peru ...	2,515	10,365	0.24	0.11
Argentina ...	17,648	20,386	0.87	0.39
Brazil ...	1,625	72,498	0.02	0.009
<u>AFRICA</u>				
Nyasaland & Rhodesia ...	4,770	8,510	0.56	0.25
Kenya ...	5,590	7,287	0.77	0.35
Uganda ...	2,380	6,845	0.35	0.16
Tanganyika ...	4,800	9,404	0.51	0.23

\* Figures relate to the year 1960.

Source: Consumption figures—International Tea Committee, London.

## 27. Duties and Cesses on Tea in different producing countries other than India during 1962.

1. Ceylon : Export duty	=	35.00	Cents	per	Pound
Cesses - Replanting & Rehabilitation	=	4.00	"	"	"
Medical Aid	=	0.15	"	"	"
Propaganda	=	2.20	"	"	"
Tea Research Institute	=	1.00	"	"	"
Tea Control	=	0.15	"	"	"
Total		<u>42.50</u>	"	"	"

In addition, Ceylon has an "Ad-Valorem" Sales tax on teas fetching a price over Rs. 1.85 per lb. at Colombo and London auctions. The rate of taxation is 50% of the excess over Rs. 1.85 subject to maximum of 70 cents a pound. Teas selling below Rs. 1.85 are not required to pay this sales tax.

2. **Pakistan** : Excise duty remained unchanged throughout the year 1962 at 0.62 paise per pound but Export Duty was reduced from 0.25 paise to 0.15 paise per pound on the 13th June, 1962. Tea cess was unchanged at Rs. 2.00 per 100 pounds.
3. **Africa** : There was no change from last year on a cess of 2 shillings per 100 pounds in respect of Kenya and Uganda producers but Tanganyika now pays 2 cents per pound. Export Duty is not charged on tea exported from East Africa with the exception of Tanganyika whose teas are now subject to a Duty of 3% ad-valorem on the F.O.B./F.O.R. price, less cess, cess is deducted before the Duty is calculated. These changes came into effect on the 1st December, 1962. (It has been reported that with effect from 28th June, 1963 an export tax at 10 cents per lb. net weight and prorata for every part thereof has been imposed on tea in Tanganyika. This replaces previous export duty at 3% ad-valorem.)
- \*4. **Indonesia** : Export Duty remained at 10% throughout 1962. It has been abolished with effect from 27th May, 1963.

## 28. Taxes on Tea\* in EFTA and EEC countries in 1962.

### (A) EFTA ( European Free Trade Association )

1. U. K.	...	There is no import duty on teas of Commonwealth origin. Teas from other countries have to pay an import duty on 2.2d per lb. There is no other tax on tea.
2. Norway	...	Tea may be admitted without licence but there is an import duty of 2.00 N. Kroner or Rs. 1.33 per kg. or Rs. 0.60 per lb. There is also a turnover tax of 10%
3. Sweden	...	The import duty on tea is one crown or Rs. 0.90 per kg. or Rs. 0.41 per lb.
4. Denmark	...	There is an import duty of 70 Ore or Rs. 0.47 per kg. or Rs. 0.21 per lb.
5. Switzerland	...	Import duties are 1 Franc or Rs. 1.09 per kg. or Rs. 0.49 per lb. for tea in packages of over 5 kg. and 1.50 Francs or Rs. 1.63 per kg. or Rs. 0.74 per lb. on packages under 5 kg.
6. Austria	...	The import duty on tea is 3500 schillings per 100 kg. or Rs. 6.41 per kg. or Rs. 2.91 per lb. In addition to Customs duty there shall be levied a turnover tax and the monopoly duty or consumption tax where such duty and tax are applicable. There are also the foreign trade tax and the Trade Statistics tax in compliance with the regulations for such purposes. Details regarding these are not available.
7. Portugal	...	Import duty—Maximum Tariff is 72.00 Esendes per kg. or Rs. 11.86 per kg. or Rs. 5.38 per lb. and the minimum Tariff is 36.00 Escudos per kg. or Rs. 5.93 per kg. Maximum Tariff is applicable to countries with which there is no trade agreement or any Commercial treaty. Minimum Tariff is applicable to goods originating in countries to which such regime is granted by a Commercial treaty or by a statutory provision. There is also a preferential duty on tea at 22.5% for colonial territories.

### (B) EEC ( European Economic Community )

	Import duty in Rs. per lb.	Internal taxes in Rs. per lb.	Total duties in Rs. per lb.
<b>1. WEST GERMANY</b>			
(a) Common Market Countries	1.21	2.26	3.47
(b) Other Countries	1.21	2.26	3.47
<b>FRANCE</b>			
(a) Common Market Countries	0.63	0.87	1.50
(b) Other Countries	0.79	0.87	1.66
<b>3. ITALY</b>			
(a) Common Market Countries	1.21	0.64	1.85
(b) Other Countries	1.39	0.64	2.03
<b>4. NETHERLANDS</b>			
(a) Common Market Countries	0.20	None	0.20
(b) Other Countries	0.36	..	0.36
<b>5. BELGIUM</b>			
(a) Common Market Countries	0.20	0.40	0.60
(b) Other Countries	0.36	0.40	0.76
<b>6. LUXEBURG</b>			
(a) Common Market Countries	0.20	0.07	0.27
(b) Other Countries	0.36	0.07	0.43

\* The taxes rebate to tea in bulk unless otherwise stated.

## (C) Other Countries

- |                   |     |  |
|-------------------|-----|--|
| 1. Irish Republic | ... | No import duty is levied on tea imported from Commonwealth countries. Teas from other countries as well as teas from Commonwealth origin that have undergone any process of blending outside the country of origin are, however, subject to an import duty of 2d per lb.   |
| 2. Iran           | ... | The import duty on tea is Rs. 1.97 per kg. or Rs. 0.89 per lb.; commercial profit tax of Rials 30 per kg. or Rs. 1.90 per kg. or Rs. 0.86 per lb.; monopoly tax 5.70 Rials or Rs. 0.36 per kg. or Rs. 0.16 per lb. and special Municipal Tax of 3 Rials or 19 nP. per kg. or 9 nP. per lb. Total—Rs. 4.42 per kg. or Rs. 2.00 per lb.  |
| 3. Iraq           | ... | There is an import duty of Rs. 0.13 per kg. or 0.51 per lb.  |
| 4. Egypt          | ... | There is an import duty of 50% advalorem with a minimum duty of £ 0.20 E per kg. or Rs. 2.27 nP. per kg. or Rs. 1.03 per lb. a statistical duty of 5% and a paving duty of 2% of the total of the import and statistical duties.   |
| 5. Sudan          | ... | Import duty is Rs. 1.36 per kg. or Rs. 0.62 per lb.  |
| 6. Saudi Arabia   | ... | The import duty on 'Black tea' is 6% advalorem and on 'Green tea' is 10% advalorem.  |
| 7. Lebanon        | ... | (a) In packing of 1 kg. or less is 120(L) Piaster or Rs. 1.81 per kg. or Rs. 0.82 per lb.<br>(b) Other 60 Piaster or Rs. 0.91 per kg. or Rs. 0.41 per lb.  |
| 8. U. S. A.       | ... | There is no duty on tea imported into the United States.   |
| 9. Canada         | ... | Tea from British Commonwealth countries is admitted duty free. Tea from countries entitled to "most favoured nation" treatment pay duty of 2 cents a pound or Rs. 0.21 per kg. or Rs. 0.09 nP. per lb. general tariff 8 cents a pound or Rs. 0.84 per kg. or Rs. 0.38 per lb.  |
| 10. Australia     | ... | Import duty on tea is 5d per lb. or Rs. 0.49 per kg. or 0.22 nP. per lb. on pkgs. not exceeding 20 lbs. net and 3d per lb. or Rs. 0.29 per kg. or Rs. 0.13 per lb. on bulk tea in excess of 20 lbs. net.   |
| 11. New Zealand   | ... | In 1951 import duties were lifted from tea in pkgs. of over 5 lbs. from India, Ceylon, Pakistan and other Br. Commonwealth countries while the most favoured nation duty was reduced to 1 pence per lb. or 12 nP. per kg. and general tariff to 2 pence per lb. or 24 nP. per kg. On teas in pakgs. of less than five lb. the duty is: British preferential tariff 2d. per lb or 24 nP. per kg., most favoured nation—3d. per lb. or 37 nP. per kg., general tariff—4d per lb. or 49 nP. per kg. |

**Note:** The import duty on teas coming from EEC countries has been reduced by the BENELUX group of countries to 427 Bel. Francs per 100 kg. i.e. 18 nP. per lb. or 41 nP. per kg. with effect from 25.3.1963



## 29. Minimum (Daily) wages for Tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia & East African countries.

### 1. Ceylon—1962

	Average daily wages.		Average Special Allowance (Daily)		Total (Daily)	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Male—	1	25	1	19	2	44
Female	1	05	0	89	1	94
Child—	0	80	0	82	1	62

### 2. Indonesia—1959

	Plantation (Rupiah)	Equivalent in Indian currency (Rs.)
Tea Picker—	5.20**	0.68
Tea Sorter—	9.50	1.25

\*\* Besides the pay :—

450 grams rice per day for a labourer and  
450 grams rice per day for every family with minimum 3 children.  
( 7.60 Rupiah ) ( Indonesian ) = 1 Rupee (Indian)

### 3. East Africa

#### (i) Kenya—1960

#### Field Labour

- (a) On engagement Shs. 78/- per ticket.
- (b) After completion of one ticket Shs. 90/- per ticket.

#### Factory Labour

- (a) On engagement Shs. 92/-50 per ticket.
- (b) After completion of one ticket Shs. 94/50 per ticket.

#### Pluckers

- (a) For leaf of fair average quality cents 6 per pound.
- (b) For leaf of fine standard including China Hybrid cents 8 per pound.

Adult Females who did the same work and tasks as male labour were to receive the same wages.

#### (ii) Tanganyika—1959

There is no minimum wage fixed for tea plantation and factory workers by the Govt. of Tanganyika and information regarding actual average annual earnings per worker is not available.

#### (iii) Southern Rhodesia - 1959

#### (a) Workers on Tea Estate—

The employment of these workers is governed by the Masters and Servants Act of Southern Rhodesia and **no minimum wage is fixed**. The normal wage is Sh. 60/- for a 30 day "ticket" i.e. Sh. 60/- is paid to a worker for 30 days, work performed. In addition the employer is bound to provide his employees with food, quarters and medical attention free of charges.

#### (b) The Minimum wage of Africans employed in tea factories in Southern Rhodesia is as follows :—

	Male	Female
(i) Salisbury and Bulawayo—	Sh. 130/- per mensem	Sh. 91/- per mensem
(ii) Other municipalities—	Sh. 120/3 d. „	Sh. 48/6 d. „
(iii) Town Management Board Areas—	Sh. 110/6 d. „	Sh. 78/- „

These wages quoted above are merely minimum starting wages and cannot be taken as the average wage paid to tea factory workers, which in most cases will be considerably higher.

#### (iv) Nyasaland—1959

The minimum rates of pay to be paid to African unskilled rural workers is laid down in Nyasaland Ordinance No. 4 of 1958 where a rate of 1/5 d. per day is prescribed. In addition, food, accommodation and medical care must be supplied by the employer. This rate would also apply as minimum rate to workers in factories on the estates but in all cases such workers will be receiving higher pay.

The tea estates also have a bonus system as an incentive for their workers.

Note :—No minimum wage has been fixed for the tea industry in Pakistan.

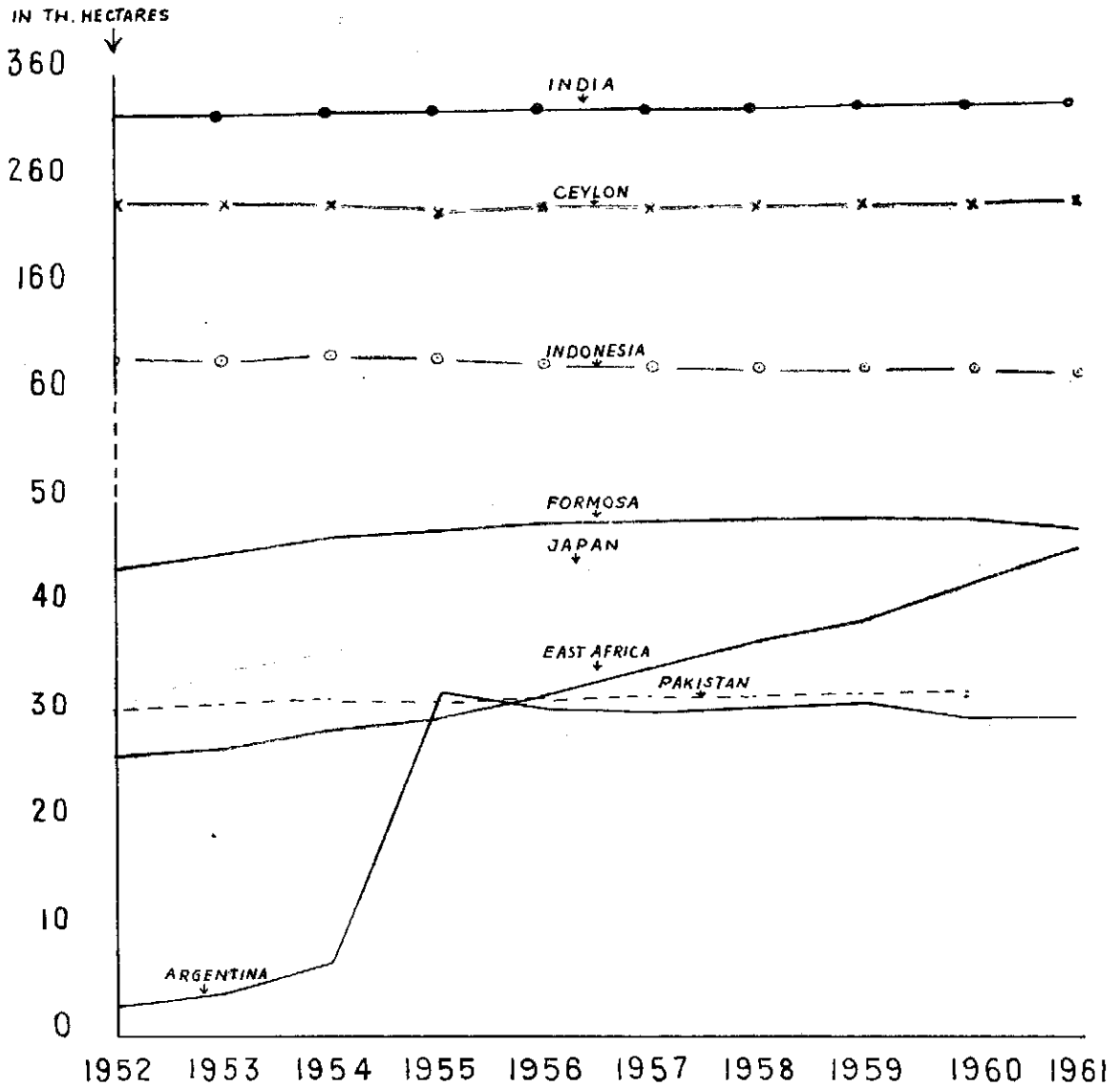


## **PART III.**

# **GRAPHS AND CHARTS**

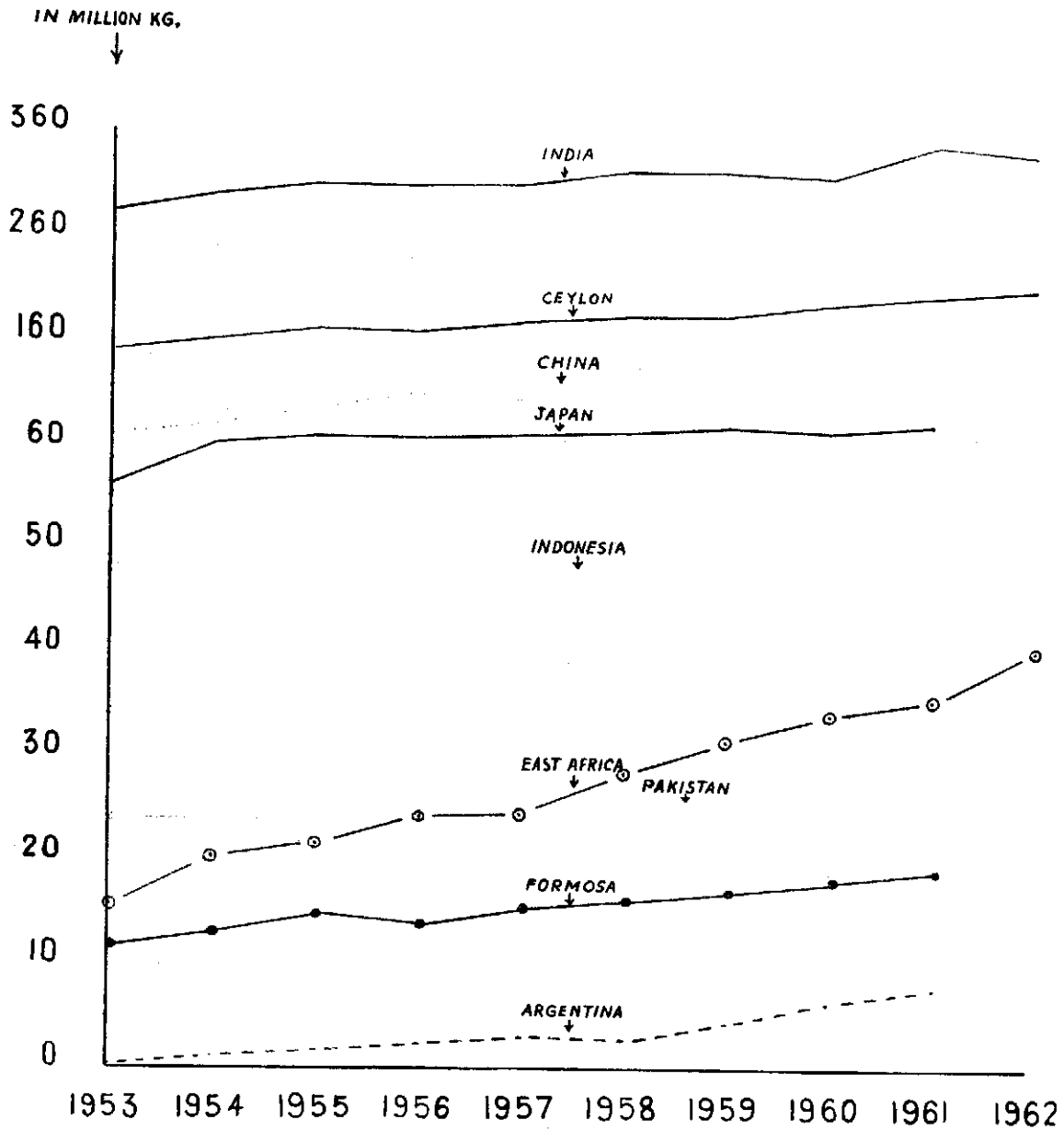
Vertical text on the right edge of the page.

### 1. AREA PLANTED WITH TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES



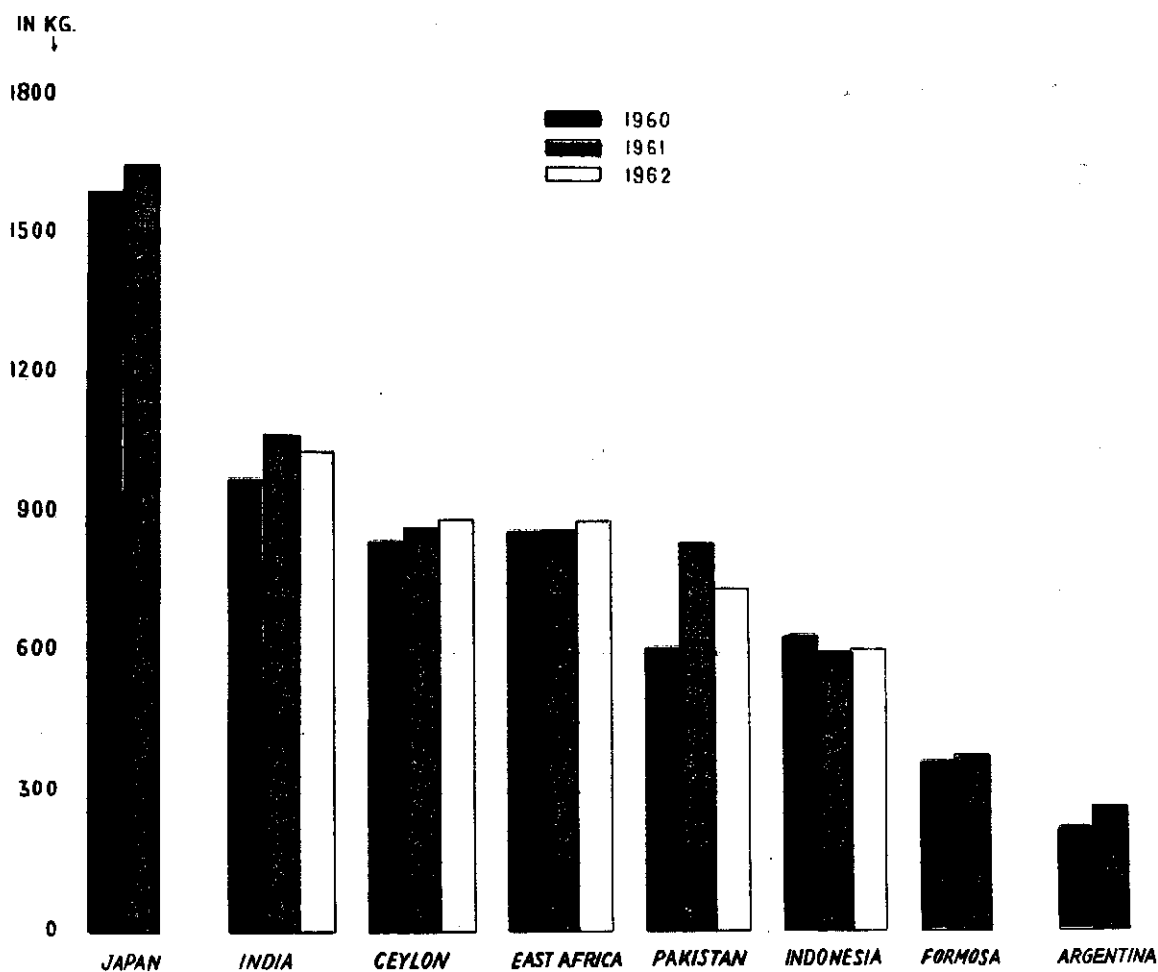
ARGENTINA - 30TH, APRIL OF EACH YEAR  
 INDIA, PAKISTAN AND CEYLON—31ST, MARCH OF EACH YEAR  
 OTHER COUNTRIES—31ST, DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR  
 SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA

## 2. PRODUCTION OF TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES



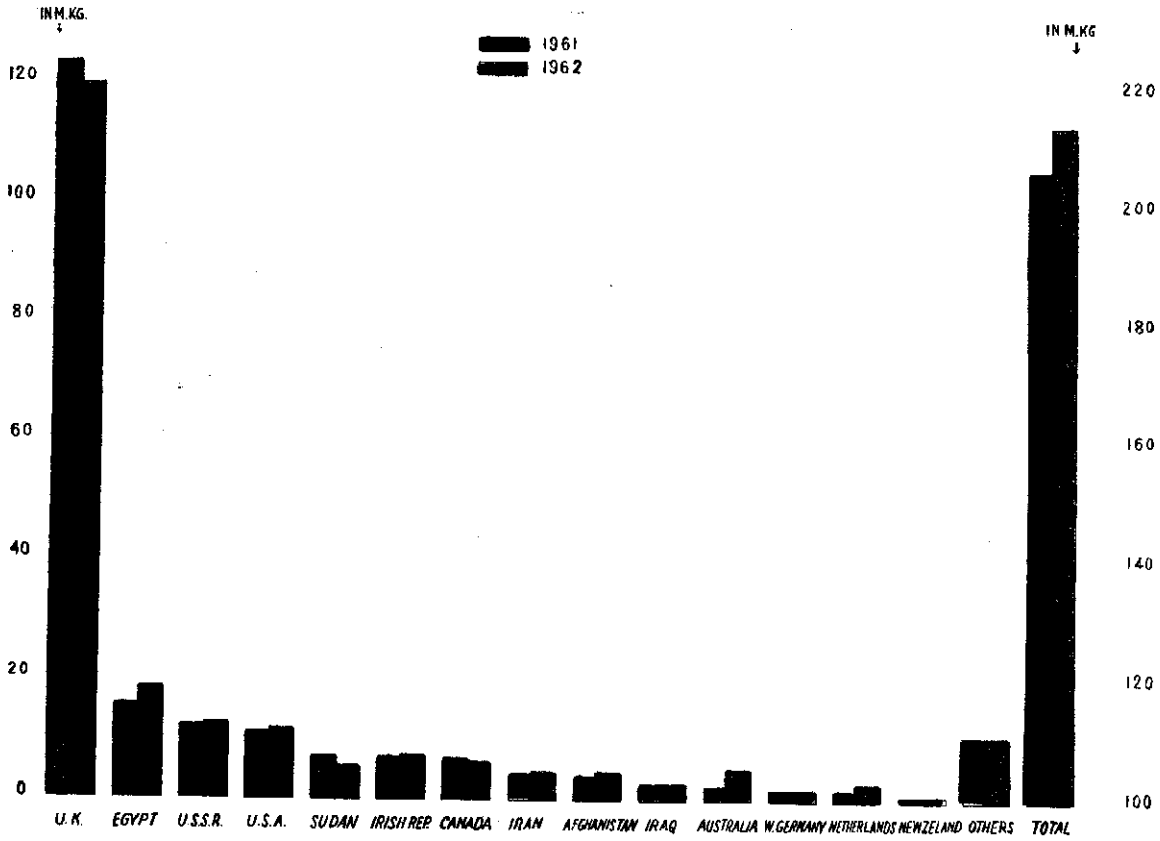
SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA.

### 3. AVERAGE YIELD OF TEA PER HECTARE IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



SOURCE : I. T. C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA

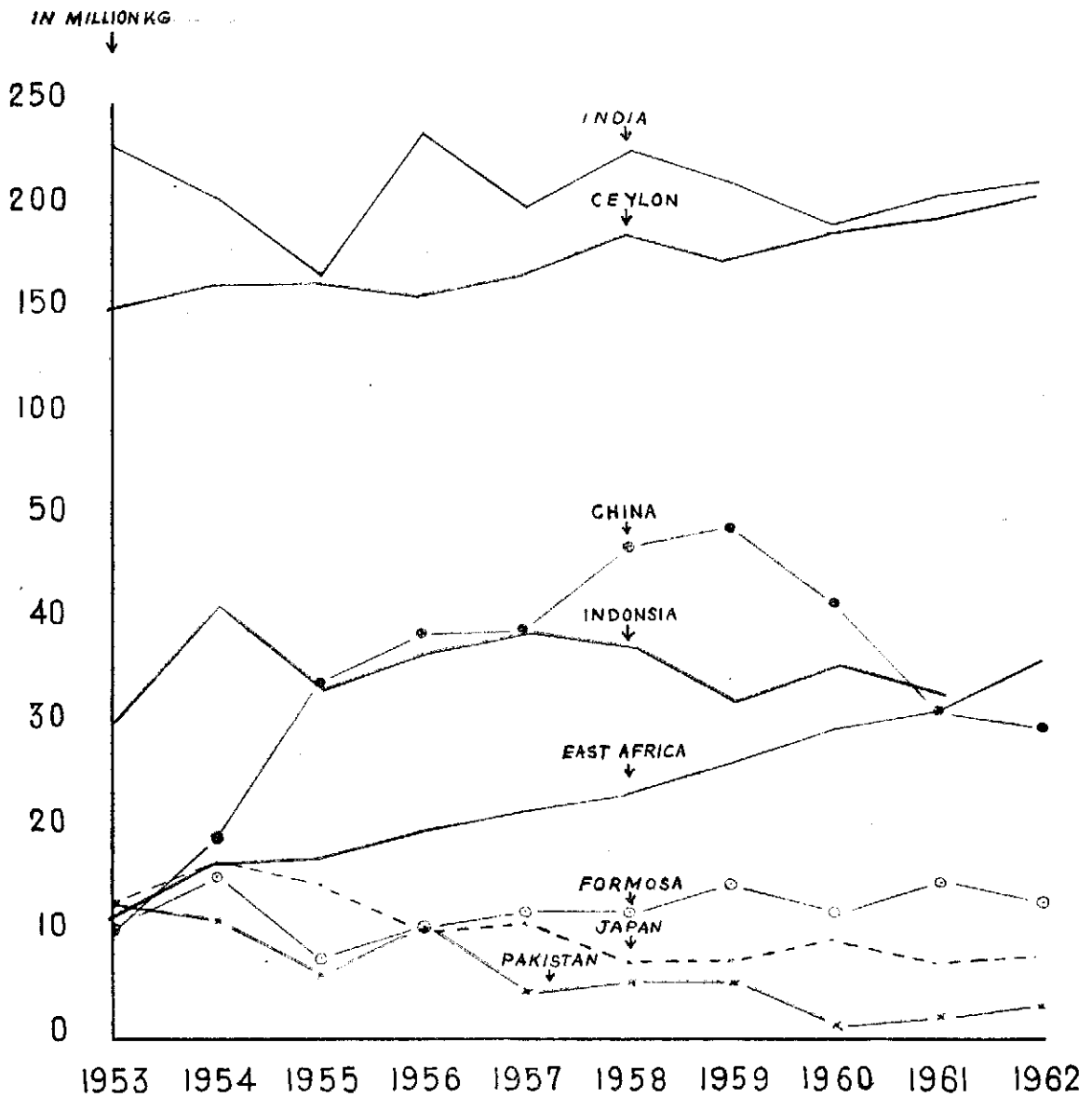
**4. EXPORT OF INDIAN TEA TO DIFFERENT COUNTRIES DURING 1961 AND 1962.**



SOURCE : D. G. C. I. & S. SCALE ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE IS FOR TOTAL ONLY

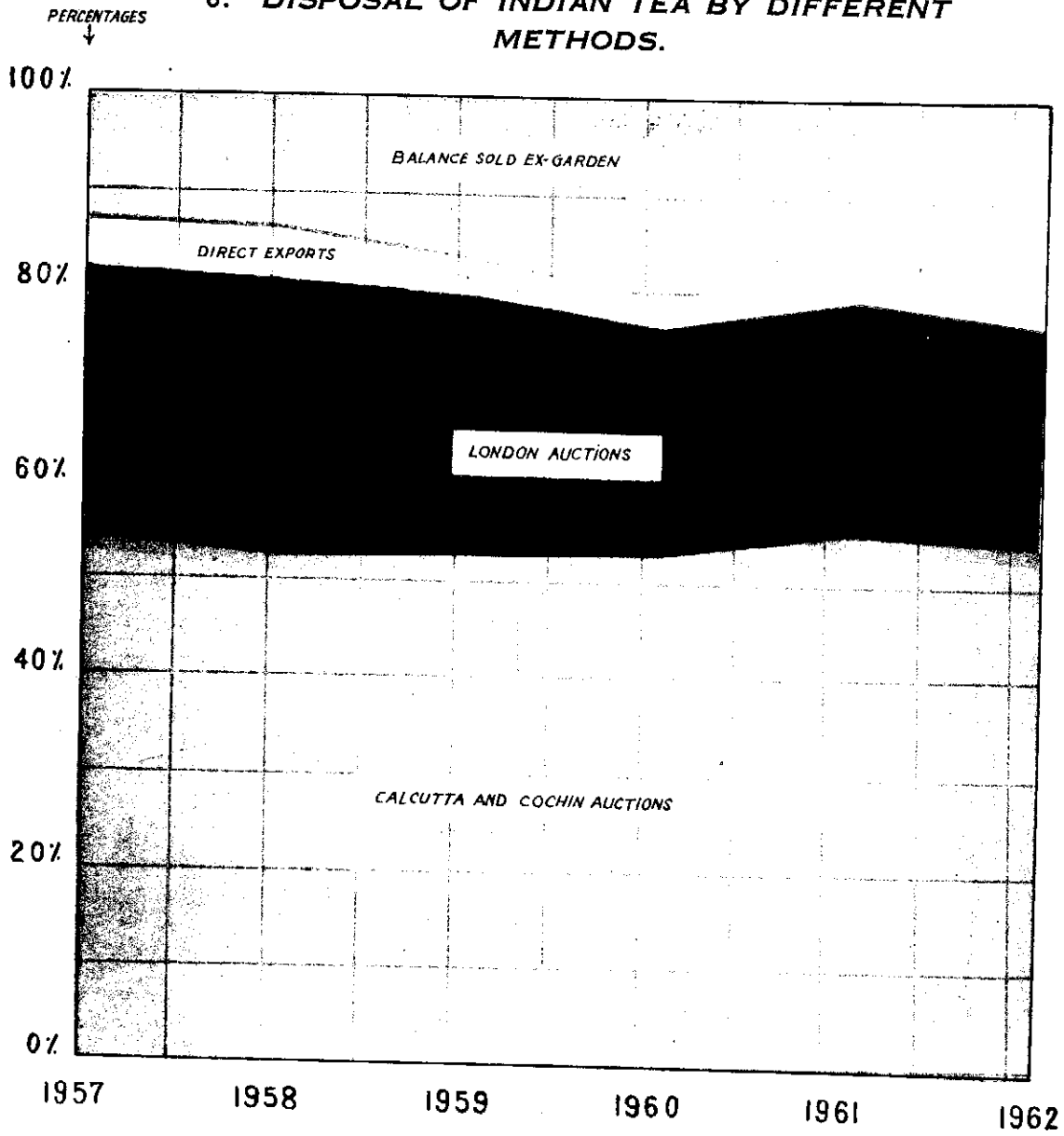


## 5. TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES

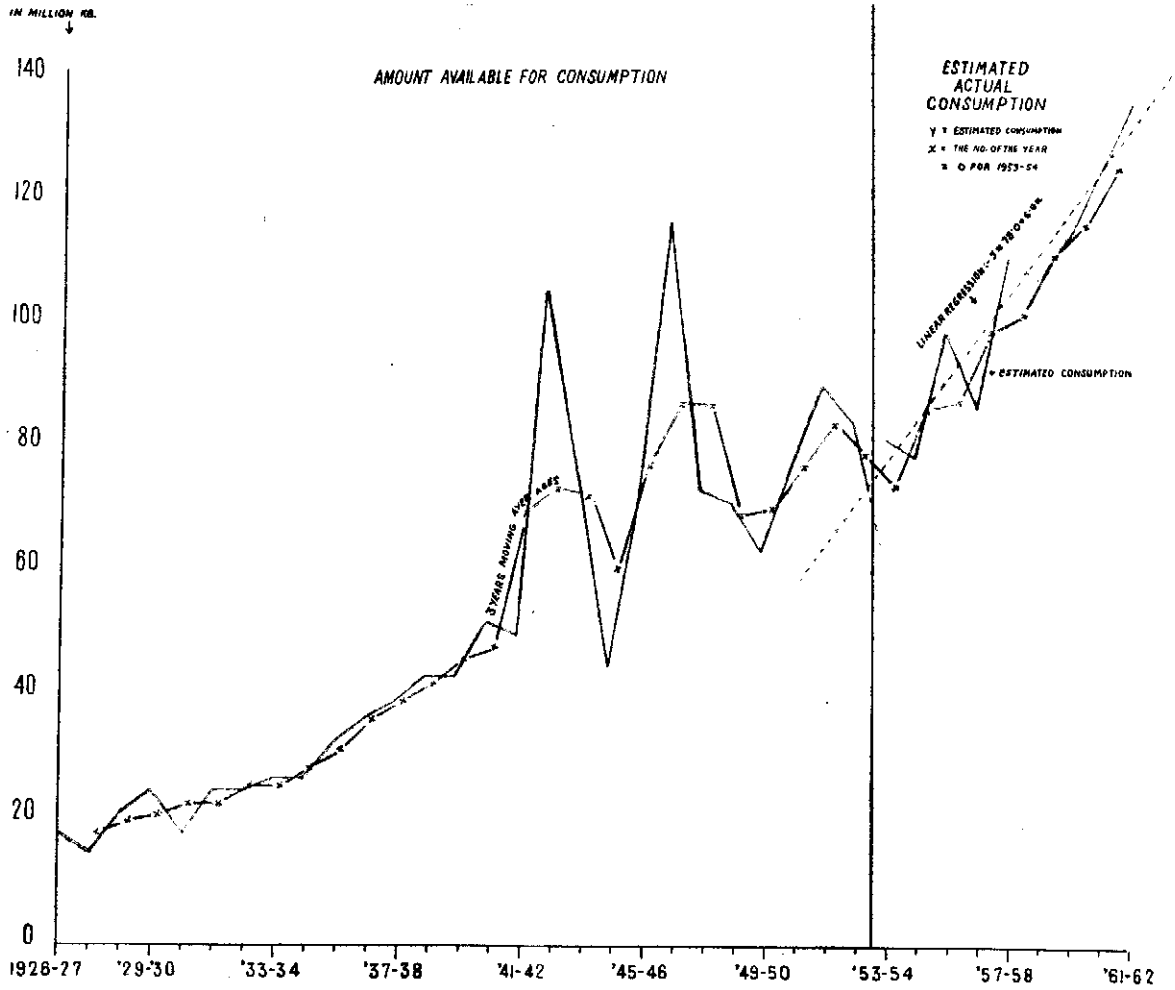


SOURCE : I. T. C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA

6. DISPOSAL OF INDIAN TEA BY DIFFERENT METHODS.

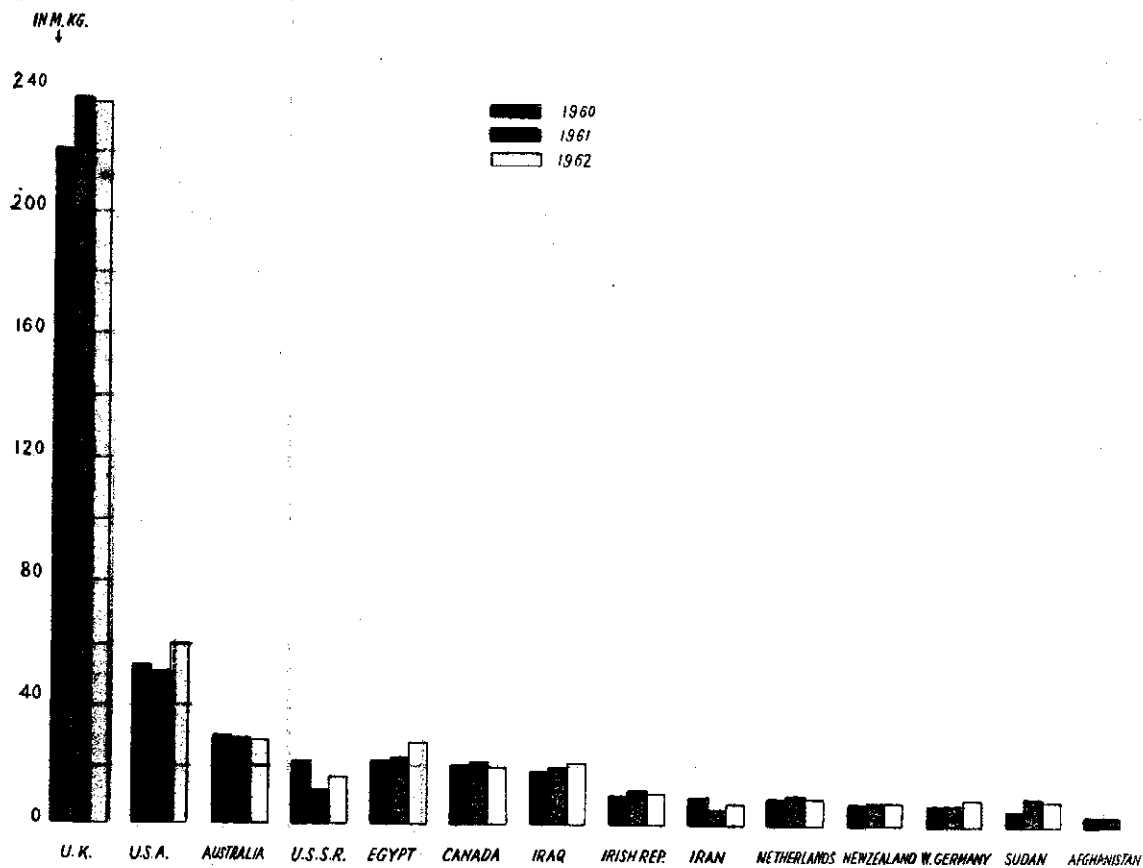


7. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION OF TEA IN INDIA.



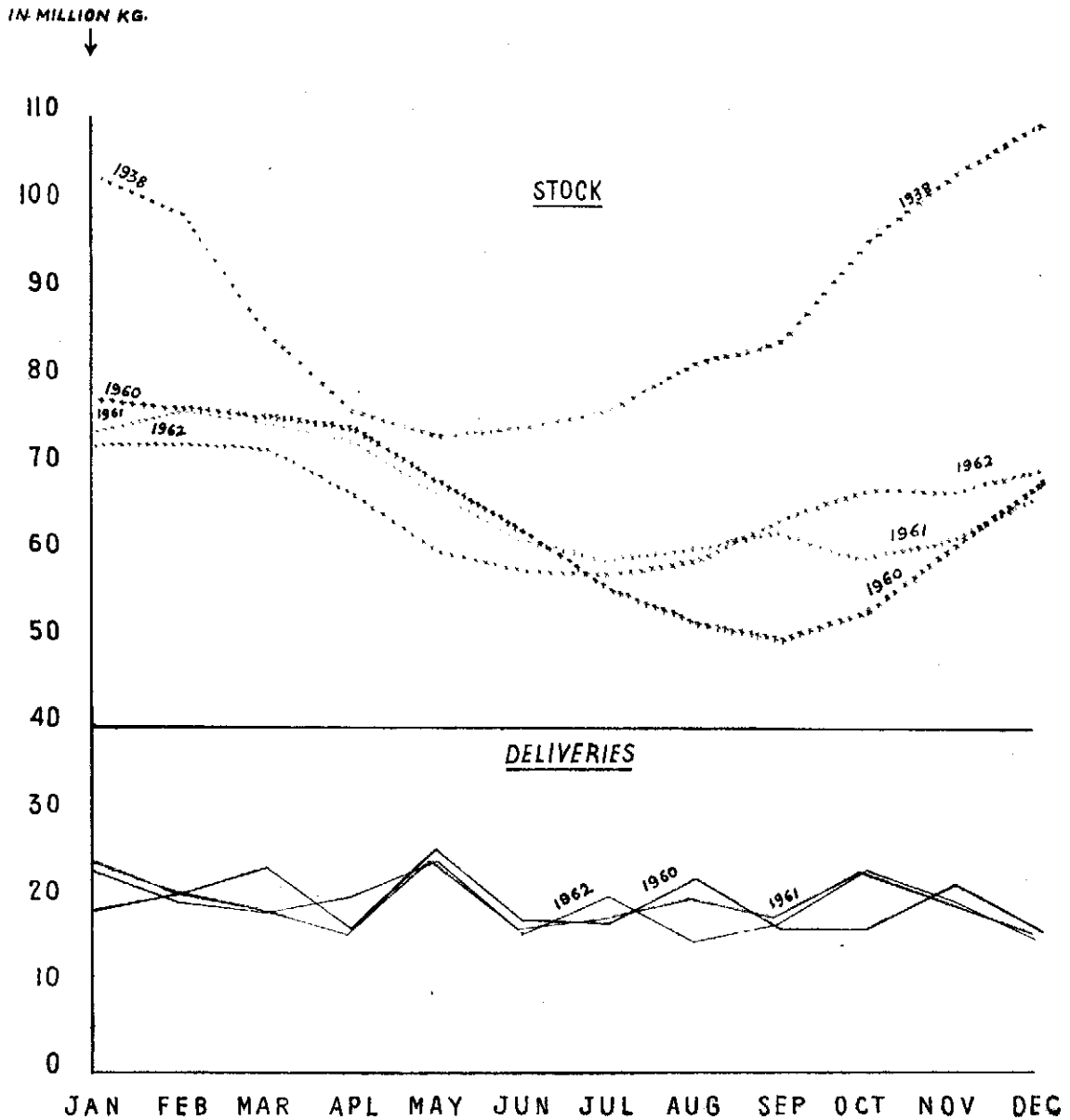
PAKISTAN FIGURES EXCLUDED FROM 1948-49 ONWARDS

### 8. TEA IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.



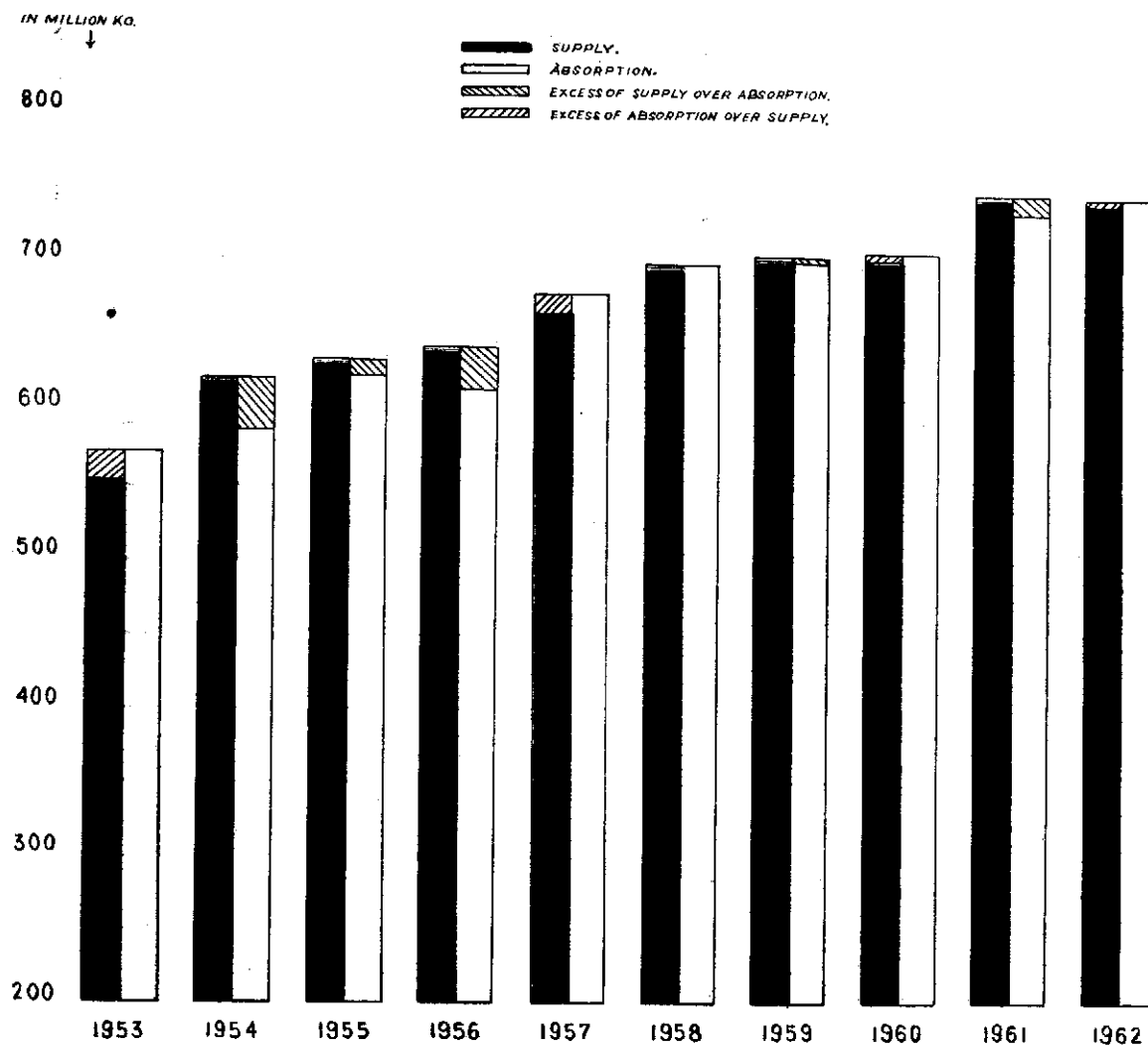
SOURCE: I. T. C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

9. STOCKS OF TEA IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN U.K. ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH AND DELIVERIES FROM BONDED WAREHOUSES DURING EACH MONTH.



SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

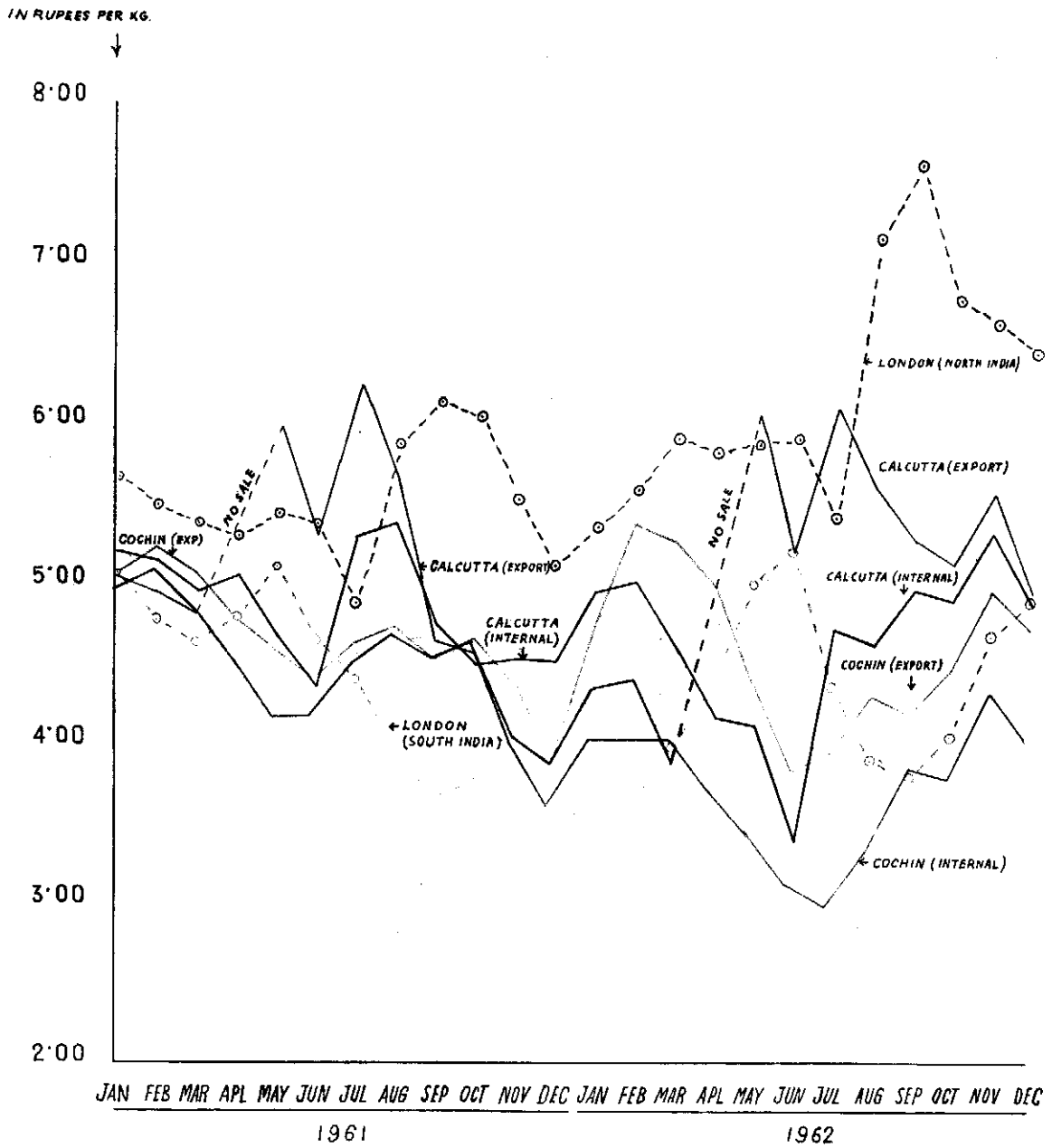
## 10. TREND OF WORLD SUPPLY AND ABSORPTION



NOTE: EXCLUDING PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN CHINA, JAPAN, FORMOSA AND U.S.S.R. BUT INCLUDING EXPORTS FROM CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN U.S.S.R. AS WELL AS IMPORTS INTO U.S.S.R. FROM COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA.

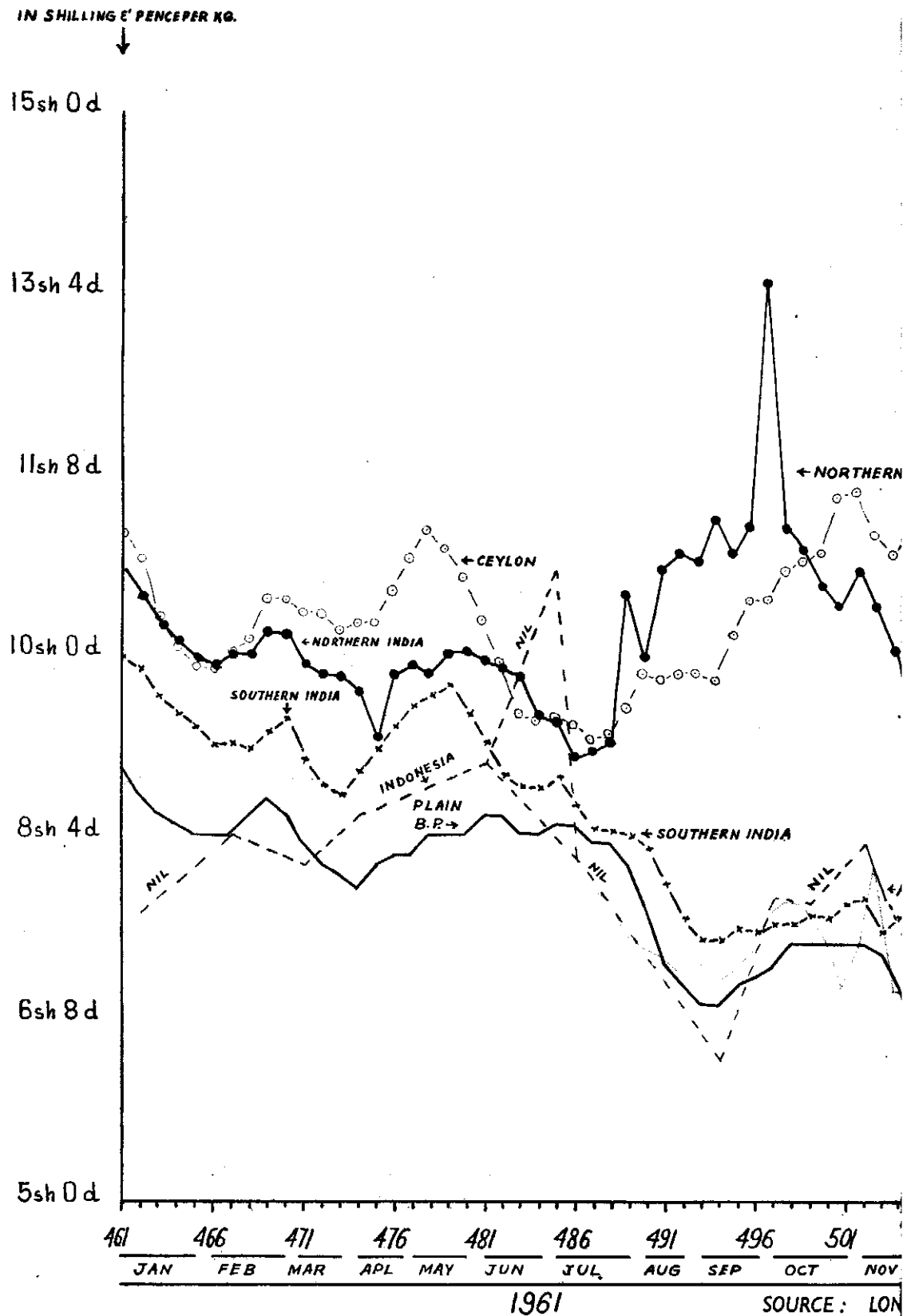
SOURCE: INTERNATIONAL TEA COMMITTEE.

**11. MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES OF TEA SOLD AT CALCUTTA AND COCHIN AUCTIONS TOGETHER WITH LONDON PRICES OF NORTH AND SOUTH INDIAN TEAS ADJUSTED TO CALCUTTA AND COCHIN BASIS.**



SOURCE : CALCUTTA, COCHIN AND LONDON TEA MARKET REPORTS.

## 12. WEEKLY AVERAGE PRICES (PER KG) WITH QUOTATIONS FOR





# OF TEA SOLD AT LONDON AUCTIONS

## PLAIN BROKEN PEKOE

